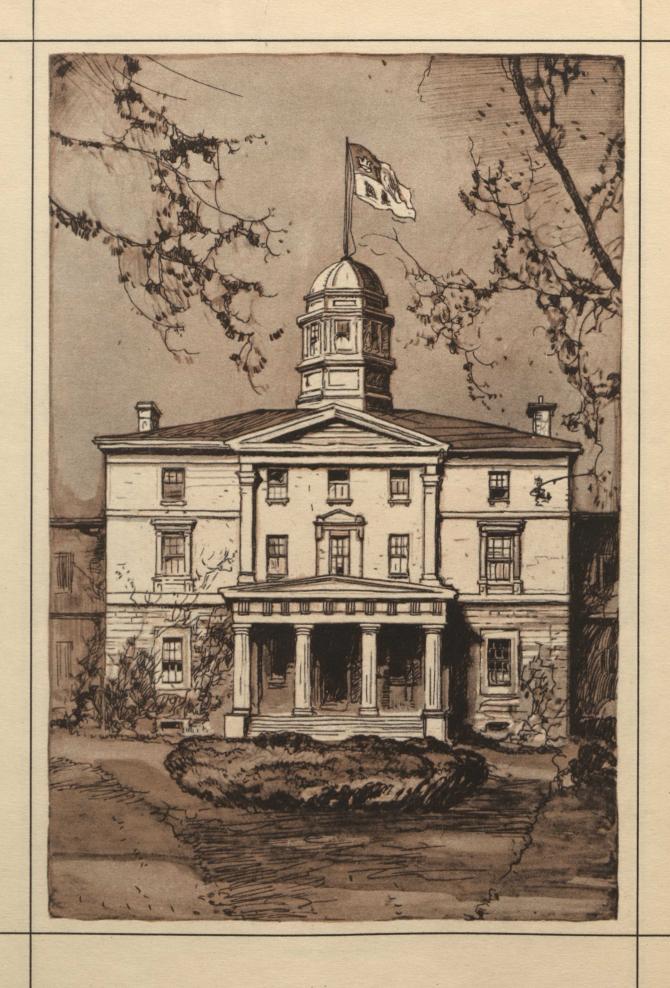
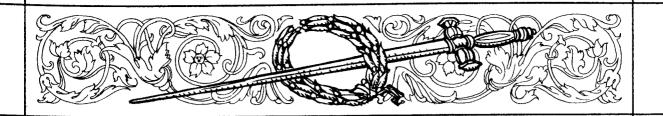


MCGILL, FIONOUR ROLL, 1914 - 1918

D 609 C2 M33 1926 fol. COPYRIGHT, CANADA, 1926, BY McGILL UNIVERSITY, MONTREAL, QUE.







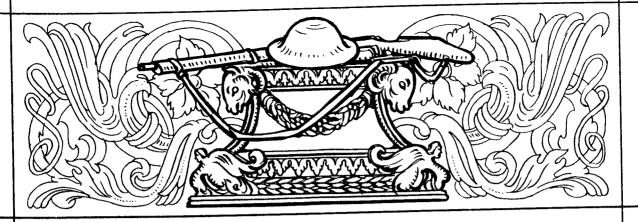
# M°GILL HONOUR ROLL 1914 • 1918

Published by
McGILL UNIVERSITY
in honour of those
who served in the
Great War

### Contents

¥

									PAGE
1.	THE DEAD								
	(a) WITH PHOTOGRAPHS -		-	-	-	-	. <del>-</del>	-	15
	(b) Photographs Unobtain	ABL	E	_	-	-	•	-	96
2.	OTHERS WHO SERVED -		-	<u>.</u>	-	<b>.</b> .	-	-	99
2	SIMMADV		_	_	<u>.</u> .		-	-	228



## DEDICATED

O the brave sons of McGill who, voluntarily and unselfishly setting aside their hopes and ambitions, the comforts of home and the companionship of friends, on the fields of Flanders and of France, and elsewhere on sea and land, fought in the cause of the Allies in the Great War with courage, devotion and honour;

#### AND IN PROUD AND TENDER MEMORY

OF those who finally passed out of the sight of men by the path of duty, lighting up the War's dark page by their ungrudging service, glorious heroism and perfect sacrifice, to the end that we who remain and those who follow might live in freedom, contentment and peace. Their names will be held in everlasting remembrance.



### FOREWORD



HEN the founder of our University conceived the idea which has ever since been the inspiration of his successors, which has found its realization in our gray stone walls, our class-rooms, our laboratories and which lives yet in the spirit of our polity, he envisaged, we may be sure, an institution which should serve not only the individual student but also the land we love. Whether his dreams ever fashioned the McGill of to-day, whether he foresaw how great a nation in how mighty an Empire the country he was benefiting

would become, we may not know, yet we cannot but think that if the departed know of the happenings upon earth, he must have looked with pride upon the service of the University he founded and that of her sons, from the day when they heard the call to arms in 1914 until the bugles blew for the Armistice.

THE University, we believe, does its duty to the state by instilling into all who enter its gates the highest ideals of citizenship, by providing for its professional students the best possible training, and last, and most important of all, by schooling young men for leadership. The actual number of McGill men who wore their country's uniform in the Great War, is evidence enough that inspiration to public service was not lacking in the University which fostered them, but the salient fact in the history of our war effort is that so high a proportion were able to assume responsibility and quit themselves like men. They filled the services which required high professional training, such as the Army Medical Corps and the Engineers, they implemented those whose technique called especially for men who had been taught how to learn, such as the Artillery and Machine Gun Corps, but their greatest achievement as a group was their acceptance and performance of the work of leaders. Out of three thousand and fifty-nine McGill men who served, one thousand seven hundred and forty-three were granted commissions, a very high number when it is considered that the Canadian officers who left England for various fields of battle numbered in all but twenty-three thousand. Of the remainder many became noncommissioned officers, members of those grades whose pride it was that they were the backbone of the army, upon which falls directly the burden of maintaining discipline and upholding morale, and there is little doubt that in due course, had the war continued, all, or almost all, the sons of McGill would have been called upon to undertake the duties of leading and of training others. We set down these things not in any spirit of boastfulness, but with heartfelt thanks that McGill men were able to do their duty so conspicuously well, and that their Alma Mater can rightly claim some share of the credit for their achievement.

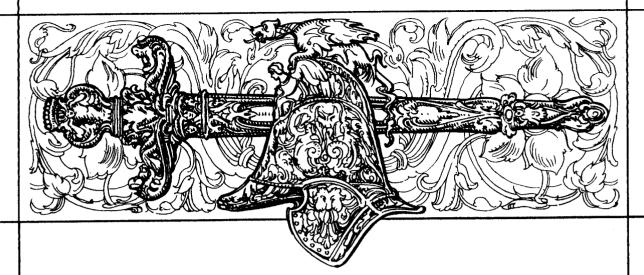
This book has been prepared in honour of all who served, who gave so much of their lives in a cause which seemed to them so righteous that they never debated its justice. Canada was threatened, the Empire was threatened, these were reasons enough when the call came, and without hesitation, without reserve, they gathered to the standards of their race. For the great conflict Canada mustered a force which, while it exceeded in size the utmost expectation of her own people, took also a share which far surpassed our highest hopes and played a part, the importance of which could never have been foreseen. The achievements of Canadian troops were due not only to courage but to the training, the skill and the intelligence which organized and led, and the Universities of Canada contributed in no small way to that training, that skill and that intelligence. Surely here is a debt not lightly to be forgotten.

More even than it is an honour to the living, however, this book is a tribute to the dead, to those whose splendid souls, released in the flame of battle or in the cool hospital ward, have winged onward to a glory past all knowledge.

A TRIBUTE is all that we can offer them, for they have builded themselves a monument more enduring than any that the hand of man could raise. Their names stand in letters of gold on that great viewless roll whereon are graven too the names of Gideon and of David, of the warriors of Marathon and Thermopylæ, of Grenville, of Nelson, of Lincoln, of the mighty Saviour of Men himself, of all who have died for justice, for liberty and for righteousness.

In that glorious company they have won for themselves a place. May we that remain behind prove worthy of having been their comrades.





### MCGILL AND THE WAR



share in this respect.

T is practically certain that no class of Canadian citizens responded more readily, or in greater numbers, to the call of duty during the four eventful years (1914-18), when the greatest war in the history of the world called for the sternest service which man can render, than did the eligible graduates and undergraduates of our higher seats of learning. Whilst it may be said that there were special reasons for this result, it is nevertheless safe to conclude that the main cause was the high and compelling sense of duty which is developed by a broad Those connected with McGill University did their full

THE McGill Officers' Training Corps, the first of those contingents which now form the Canadian Officers' Training Corps, had been formed in the year 1912, and it was without doubt partly due to the existence of this organization that there was so little delay in commencing military activities within the University in the autumn of 1914.

As soon as practicable after the outbreak of war the Graduates' Society decided to organize a "provisional battalion," and a skeleton cadre was at once formed in which intensive instruction was carried on, the campus being used for drill. Thus when the term began and the undergraduates commenced to enlist, enough junior officers and non-commissioned officers to complete its establishment were available from the ranks of the graduates who had received the benefit of these two months' training.

AFTER consultation with the University and those interested, the Militia Department decided that the best policy for the time being at any rate would be to authorize the enlargement of the Officers' Training Corps and absorb into it the whole of the "provisional battalion." This was forthwith carried out and the Officers' Training Corps was thus enlarged to a strength of 600 or 700, all ranks.

#### McGILL AND THE WAR

Major Geddes, now Sir Auckland Geddes, its first Commander, was called away to active service shortly after the commencement of the term, but the battalion was fortunate in being able to replace him by Lt.-Col. Robert Starke, who guided its destinies throughout the war.

From this unit during the next few years, there flowed a constant stream of officers and men to the fighting forces of the Empire, whilst at the same time McGill graduates, wherever they were, lost no time in ranging themselves under their country's flag. The table at the end of the record of enlistments contained in this book shows how full and strong this stream was, but the facts may be more clearly evident if they are placed in a somewhat different form.

During the first three years of the War, or up to the time that the Military Service Act came into force, there were enrolled at one time or another in the University about 1,900 male students of eighteen years of age and over. Of these fully twenty per cent were not British citizens, or if they were, they had so recently become such that they could not be blamed if they were not particularly enthusiastic in the matter of enlistment. This will leave a little more than 1,500 of a real recruiting constituency. Of this number, judging by the result of medical examinations generally, probably twenty per cent were physically unfit for regular service, leaving a possible total of 1,200. Of this number, about 850 actually enlisted. The great majority of the remaining 350 were enrolled in the Faculty of Medicine with a view to rendering service as medical men on graduation.

The record of McGill graduates is not less creditable. In estimating the part played by these classes, it is necessary to remember that practically all who graduated prior to 1892 were over military age when the war broke out. The only ones who should be taken into account, therefore, are those men who obtained their degrees after that date, about 3,000 in all. If we deduct from this figure twenty per cent for physical unfitness (and this probably should be higher), and take into account the fact that the great majority had contracted domestic and business ties which could not be easily broken even for a short time, we need not wonder that the percentage of enlistments among the Alumni was not so high as it was among the undergraduates, and yet it is higher than one on first consideration would suppose when all the circumstances are taken into account, for, of the 3,000, quite fifty per cent enlisted in one branch of the service or another across the sea. The list of killed and died on service and of the distinctions won, given in the record which follows, is a striking indication of the manner in which that service was performed.

In the first year of the existence of the McGill Regiment (the first year of the war), the organization of a full McGill battalion for active service was at one time put forward as a serious proposition, but wiser counsels prevailed. Had the attempt been made to carry this suggestion into effect, it is altogether likely that it would have proved a failure, as probably the majority of our students thought (and rightly so) that they could render better service in some other capacity than that of privates. Although the idea of a full battalion was abandoned, however, it was thought

#### McGILL HONOUR ROLL

possible that companies could be raised from time to time as reinforcements for some particular unit. One such was raised before the session 1914-15 closed, and left for overseas in the early summer. This Company was attached to the 38th Battalion of Ottawa, but it was later arranged that subsequent companies should be used as reinforcements for the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry to which also the original Company had in the meantime been transferred. Five companies were sent over in rapid succession, and three or four drafts of fifty, from a sixth, which never reached its full strength, as voluntary enlistment had by that time practically ceased.

Whilest these Universities Companies were raised at McGill, it must not be supposed that they were composed wholly of McGill students, or that McGill students even formed the majority, for, as a matter of fact, there were students from every Canadian university, chiefly from the West and from Toronto, whilst their friends and others from the same rank in life made up the remainder. What stands to the credit of McGill in this connection is not so much that she contributed men to these companies, but that they were organized under her direction, that the Commanding Officer was in almost every case a McGill graduate; that she took a special interest in their welfare; that her campus was their parade ground, and that her buildings were given up for their use as barracks during their training. Moreover, they were adopted in a general way (the first two especially), in so far as finances were concerned, by the Graduates' Society of the University, through the Officers' Training Corps.

ALTHOUGH the Universities' Companies did not bear the name of McGill, there were two important fighting units which were permitted to do so, namely the 7th and 10th Siege Batteries, commanded by Major W. D. Tait, now Professor of Psychology, and Sir Stopford Lauder Brunton, a graduate of the University, respectively. The other officers of both Batteries were also McGill men (including Dr. Cyrus Macmillan, now Professor of English), as were the greater number of the non-commissioned officers and gunners as well.

MENTION might also be made in this connection of another unit, the 148th Battalion, which, though not organized under McGill authority, was nevertheless very closely associated with it, through the fact that the Commanding Officer, Colonel A. A. Magee, had been the Major and active officer of the Officers' Training Corps of the University, and not a few of its officers and a considerable number of those in the ranks were McGill men. The Battalion always drilled on the University Campus, was by resolution of Corporation affiliated with the McGill C.O.T.C., and before its departure for Overseas their colours were formally deposited in the McGill Library.

It should be mentioned as well that McGill also contributed her quota (twenty-six officers and one hundred and eighty-six men) to the Tank Battalion which the Government authorized to be furnished by the universities of Canada.

PERHAPS the best known war organization, however, bearing the University name, was a non-combatant one, namely the McGill General Hospital, officially known as No. 3. This was distinctly a McGill unit, as all its officers were members of the Staff or graduates of the Faculty of Medicine, and all the men of other ranks were drawn from the student body. The nurses were graduates of either the Royal Victoria Hospital or the Montreal General Hospital, which are so closely connected with the Faculty. This Hospital was first intended to be on the lines of communication and to be of medium capacity, namely five hundred and twenty beds, but before leaving Canada, the capacity was doubled and later on was increased to twenty-one hundred beds with a corresponding increase in the personnel. The Hospital unit sailed from Canada on May 6th, 1915, under Colonel H. S. Birkett, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, with Colonel J. M. Elder, Assistant Professor of Surgery, as second in command. It was first established, as intended, on the lines of communication, but was later transferred to Boulogne as a stationary hospital. Up to the beginning of 1918, one hundred thousand patients were treated, exclusive of surgical cases, the mortality being 0.5 per cent, and among the seven thousand who underwent operations, the mortality was only 2.5 per cent.

The greater number of McGill graduates and perhaps of the undergraduates as well, however, took up active service in organizations other than those which bore the McGill name, or which were closely connected with the University. Indeed, there were few, if any, military units in Canada which did not contain within its ranks a number of McGill students or graduates. There were many besides as, the list shows, in other units, chiefly in Great Britain and the United States of America. The McGill Officers' Training Corps, moreover, can be directly credited with the enlistment of many outside of the student body, for the activities of this organization did not end with the College Year. During the summers of 1915 and 1916, a course of intensive training was given on the University grounds, under the direction of this organization, and in this way many were fitted to take the position of noncommissioned officers, and, with not much extra instruction, of commissioned officers as well, in regular battalions, but perhaps the most useful purpose served by the corps was the imbuing of their members with the spirit of service, in consequence of which hundreds of them went to the front as humble privates.

THE sum total of the University's war work is not stated, however, when the enlistment of her sons is told, for in many other ways did she lend herself in support of the Allied cause. The University buildings, grounds, and laboratories were freely given up for meetings, barracks, research work, store-rooms, lecture rooms, for the re-education of returned soldiers, and for the work of the Red Cross Society, which was carried on in McGill through the Women's Union, composed almost exclusively of the wives and sisters of the members of the Staff.

In any account of what McGill has done, one should not fail to tell of the splendid assistance given by the Graduates' Society of the University. Apart from the example set by many of its members in enlisting themselves, and from their strenuous

#### McGILL HONOUR ROLL

endeavours to promote enlistment by word and pen, they contributed very largely in a financial way to the support of the cause. Their first big undertaking was to provide uniforms and other equipment for the McGill Battalion at a cost of well over \$25,000. Later, as already stated, they undertook to help out the funds of the Universities Companies, especially the first two, and still later the Siege Batteries and the 148th Battalion.

THE record of McGill in the Great War is surely one of which there is no need to be ashamed. To her noble sons who brought her honour through their ungrudging and valiant service, she owes a debt of gratitude for the reflected glory they have shed on her name, and for the undying fame which will ever be hers because of the supreme sacrifice of those of them who "gave their lives that we might live."

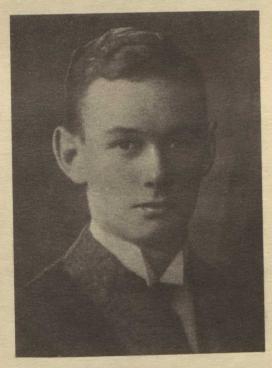
EVERY effort has been made to obtain full and correct information for this publication but doubtless names have been omitted which should appear, and it is just possible that some are included which should not, as the information was in many cases indirect, vague and impossible of verification. It may be, too, that the record of service is not always correctly given. Such mistakes are inseparable from a work of this kind. It is only hoped that fewer may be found herein than is usually the case.



## The Bead

"These laid the world away; poured out the red Sweet wine of youth; gave up the years to be Of work and joy, and that unhoped serene, That men call age; and those who would have been, Their sons, they gave, their immortality."

-Rupert Brooke.



JOHN ALEXANDER ABBOTT

ARTS, 1911-14

Born at Montreal, Que., June 12th, 1894.
Enlisted, October 1st, 1914, in the McGill
Canadian Officers' Training Corps. Promoted
to the rank of Lieutenant. Died, December 19th,
1914, while training.



HUGH ALLAN
ARTS, 1914-15

Born at Montreal, Que., October 26th, 1896.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 42nd Battalion,
Royal Highlanders of Canada, August 9th, 1915.
Transferred to the 30th Reserve Battalion and
later, as Flight Sub-Lieutenant, to the Royal
Naval Air Service. Killed in action while flying
over the German lines, July 6th, 1917.



THOBURN STEPHENS ALLAN ARTS, 1913-16

ARTS, 1913-16

Born at Nelson, B.C., April 23rd, 1896. Enlisted, April 23rd, 1916. Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Regiment, September 16th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Acting Captain. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross. Killed in action, August 26th, 1918.



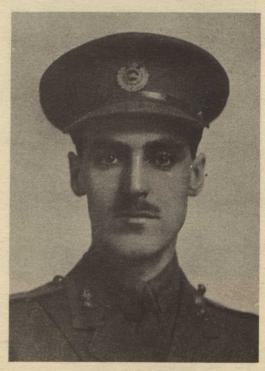
JOHN GIBSON ANDERSON APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-10

Born at Glasgow, Scotland, January 19th, 1885. Enlisted, September 23rd, 1914, in the 19th Alberta Dragoons, C.E.F. Transferred to the 5th Battalion. Promoted to Major. Served in France. Wounded, April 9th, 1917. Mentioned in despat ches and awarded the Military Cross. Killed in action at Passchendale, November 10th, 1917.



GOLDIE FRASER ANDERSON B.Sc., 1910

Born at New Westminster, B.C., August 28th, 1889. Commissioned, April, 1915, in the 90th Field Company, Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Awarded the Military Cross. Killed, July 19th, 1916, at Longueval and Delville Wood, on the Somme.



JOHN DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG B.A., 1910; B.Sc., 1912

Born at Ottawa, Ont., July 20th, 1889. Appointed Lieutenant in the 11th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, January 31st, 1916. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge, April 9th, 1917.



WILMER COULTER ARMSTRONG B.A., 1916

Born at Shawville, Que., August 1st, 1890. Enlisted, January 13th, 1916, in No. 9 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France. Killed in action while trying to save the life of another soldier, September 30th 1916 30th, 1916.



JOHN WILLIAM BAGGS ARTS, 1915-16

Born at Salem, Newfoundland, November 17th, 1890. Enlisted, January 13th, 1916, in the 9th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the 15th Canadian Machine Gun Company. Served in France. Wounded October 30th, 1917. Died of wounds, October 31st, 1917.



BASIL ELMO ATKINS

BASIL ELMO ATKINS
B.A., 1913
Born at Vancouver, B.C., October 10th, 1892.
Commissioned, September, 1914, in the 9th East
Yorks Regiment, Imperial Army. Transferred
to the 7th North Staffordshires. Promoted to
Captain. Served in Gallipoli and Mesopotamia.
Wounded, January, 1916. Mentioned in despatches. Killed in action at Kut-el-Amara,
February 25th, 1917.



HUGH COURTENAY BAILEY AGRICULTURE, 1913-15

Born at Newhaven, Barbados, B.W.I., January 23rd, 1894. Enlisted, March 18th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the P.P.C.I.I. and later to the C.A.M.C., the Canadian Engineers and the Royal Air Force. Promoted to Acting Sergeant. Accidentally killed at Vendome, France, October 30th, 1918.



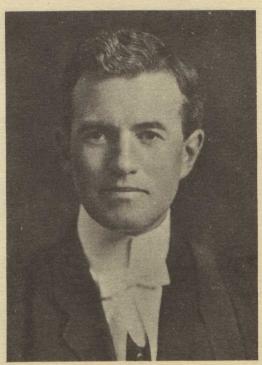
GEORGE IRVINE BAILLIE
ARTS, 1912-13; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15
Born at Montreal, Que., July 31st, 1894. Appointed Lieutenant in the 60th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 2nd, 1915. Transferred to the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Killed in action at Domart during the last Battle of Amiens, August 8th, 1918.



HUGH REGINALD DOWSON BAILY
AGRICULTURE, 1911-12
Born at Chepstow, Monmouth, England, July 27th, 1891. Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the 13th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France. Killed in action at St. Julien, Flanders, April 24th, 1915.



B.Sc., 1913
Born in England. Commissioned, October, 1914, in the Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Died of wounds, July 23rd, 1916.



GEORGE HAROLD BAKER
B.C.L., 1900

Born at Sweetsburg, Que., November 4th, 1877.
Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, December, 1914. Served in France. Killed in action at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



JOHN EDISFORTH REDDY BARRETT
ARTS, 1912-15
rn at Montreal Oue. December 31st. 18

Born at Montreal, Que., December 31st, 1894. Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Killed in action at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



WENDEL PHILLIPS BROOKS BEAIRSTO APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Born at Summerside, P.E.I., April 3rd, 1893. Enlisted, November 18th, 1914, in the 3rd Battery, 1st Brigade Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Divisional Ammunition Column. Served in France. Wounded October 5th, 1916. Died of wounds October 6th, 1916.



THOMAS GEORGE BEAGLEY B.Sc., 1910; M.Sc., 1912

Born at Alton, Hampshire, England, December 4th, 1889. Enlisted, November 2nd, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, C.E.F. Served in France in the 4th and 14th Battalions. Promoted to Captain. Wounded May 24th, 1915, and July 10th, 1916. Twice mentioned in despatches. Killed in action, August 9th, 1918.



ABEL C. P. BEAUDRY APPLIED SCIENCE, 1902-06

Appointed Lieutenant in the 41st Battalion, C.E.F., October 28th, 1914. Transferred to the 23rd and then to the 22nd Battalion. Promoted to Captain. Served in France. Killed in action at Courcelette, September 15th, 1916.



ALFRED EDWARD BECKWITH ARTS, 1913-15; MEDICINE, 1915-17

Born at Victoria, B.C., October 13th, 1894. Enlisted, April 13th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Transferred to the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve as a Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant. Died of Spanish influenza at the Royal Naval Hospital, Hasler, England, August 1st, 1918.



MARCEL CELESTIN JOSEPH BEULLAC B.Sc. (ad eundem), 1904

Born at Montpellier (Hérault), France, January 1st, 1872. Enlisted in the French Army, September, 1914. Was Maréchal des Logis in the 16th Battalion, Territorial du Génie, France. Returned to Montreal for duty on munition work. Died January 27th, 1918.



JAMES KNOWLES BERTRAM **MEDICINE**, 1911-15

Appointed Captain and Adjutant in the 20th Battalion, C.E.F., November 1st, 1914. Transferred to the 1st Infantry Brigade with the rank of Staff Captain. Served in France. Killed in action, September 22nd, 1916, near Albert, on the Somme.



RICHARD HERBERT HOWELL BIDDULPH B.Sc., 1912

Born at London, Ont., October 22nd, 1890. Commissioned in the Imperial Forces, August 8th, 1914. Returned to Canada and re-enlisted January 30th, 1916, in the 5th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Died of wounds, at Avion, July 5th, 1917.



PHILIPPE ALFRED BIELER
ARTS, 1914-16
Born at Lausanne, Switzerland, March 10th, 1898. Enlisted, December, 1915, in the 5th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Died of wounds October 1st, 1917.



EDGAR PATTYSON BLACK
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15
Born at Dorval, Que., August 7th, 1897.
Appointed a Lieutenant in the Royal Canadian
Horse Artillery, 10th Brigade, April 17th, 1916.
Transferred to the 8th Brigade, Canadian Field
Artillery. Served in France. Died of wounds,
June 9th, 1917.



Born at Montreal, Que., August 12th, 1885. Volunteered for service in January, 1915. Appointed Captain in the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, May 29th, 1915. Served in France. Wounded near Zillebeke, June 2nd, 1916. Died of wounds in London, England, August 10th, 1916.

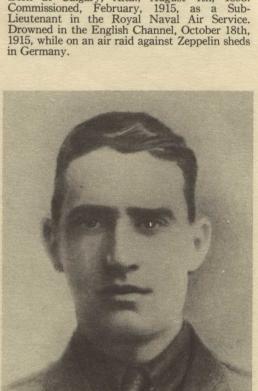


APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-14
Born at Wiarton, Ont., June 10th, 1888. Enlisted, October 9th, 1915, in the 1st Canadian Pioneer Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action June 13th, 1916, while re-constructing a trench taken from the Germans at Sanctuary Wood.



JOHN TURNER BONE B.Sc., 1914

Born at Calgary, Alta., August 4th, 1893. Commissioned, February, 1915, as a Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Drowned in the English Channel, October 18th, 1915, while on an air raid against Zeppelin sheds



GORDON HARPER BOWIE APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Born at Ottawa, Ont., March 7th, 1896. Enlisted, March 12th, 1915, in the 3rd Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, Cadet Squadron, and later to the 5th Canadian Railway Troops. Served in France. Accidentally killed, August 31st, 1918.



ALEXANDER HEWITT BOSTOCK APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Born at The Hermitage, Walton Heath, Epsom, Surrey, England, January 16th, 1893. Appointed Lieutenant in Lord Strathcona's Horse, 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles, October 2nd, 1914. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches. Killed in action, July 26th, 1916.



WILLIAM EDMUND PHILLIPS BOWIE APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-09; 1911-12

Born at Paris, France, October 3rd, 1888. Enlisted, October 23rd, 1914, in the 24th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Wounded, April, 1916. Killed in action at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



D.D.S., 1912

Born at Rawdon, Que., July 4th, 1888. Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Dental Corps, May 21st, 1917. Died of influenza at Eastbourne, England, November 8th, 1918.



ARTS, 1913-14

Born at Ottawa, Ont., September 4th, 1893.
Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, September, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France. Wounded August 14th, 1916. Mentioned in despatches several times. Killed near Gainsborough, England, December 24th, 1916.



B.Sc., 1912
Born at Stratford, Ont., November 3rd, 1886.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 14th Battalion,
Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 22nd,
1914. Served in France. Killed, April 24th, 1915,
in the second battle of Ypres.



MEDICINE, 1912-14.

Born at Port Hope, Ont., November 16th, 1890.
Enlisted August 8th, 1914 in the First Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to the 61st Battery, R.G.A., with the rank of Second Lieutenant. Served in France. Killed in action near Arras, May 18th, 1917. Buried at Tilloy Les Moufflaines.



HARRY DALZELL BROWNE
ARTS, 1898-1900, APPLIED SCIENCE, 1898-99
Born at Montreal, Que., November 20th, 1881.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 60th Battalion,
Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 3rd, 1915.
Transferred to the 9th Canadian Machine Gun
Company. Served in France. Killed in action,
July 10th, 1916, near Hooge, Ypres Salient.



REGINALD JAMES BUCHANAN
B.A., 1913

Born at Kerwood, Ont., January 23rd, 1894. Enlisted, October 26th, 1914, in the 18th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Acting Sergeant. Served in France. Killed in action, at Armentières, July 13th, 1916.



FITZHERBERT PRICE BUCHANAN B:Sc., 1900

Born at Toronto, Ont., March 16th, 1874. Appointed Captain in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, September 23rd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Killed in action, at Sanctuary Wood, June 28th, 1916.



VICTOR C. BUCHANAN ARTS, 1885-86

ARTS, 1865-66

Born at Montreal, September 26th, 1869.
Appointed Major in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, September 22nd, 1914.
Served in France. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Mentioned in despatches twice and awarded the Distinguished Service Order. Killed in action.



WILLIAM McCLURE CALDER ARTS, 1914-15

ARIS, 1914-15

Born at Lachute, Que., October 6th, 1895.
Enlisted, April, 1915, in the 1st Universities
Company, P.P.C.L.I. Returned to Canada in
1916. Appointed Lieutenant in the 242nd
Battalion, C.E.F., September 19th, 1916. Promoted to Captain. Accidentally killed November
1st, 1918. Buried at Champagnole, Jura,
France.



CHARLES MUNNIS CAMERON B.Sc., 1915

Born at Halifax, N.S., May 16th, 1893. Enlisted, March 9th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, later attached to the P.P.C.L.I. Transferred to the Royal Engineers with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant. Served in France. Killed near Loos, June 12th, 1916.



GEORGE WALTER CALL ARTS, 1915-16

Born at Dundas, Ont., May 31st, 1888. Appointed Captain in the 111th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 15th, 1916. Transferred to the 1st Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action, May 3rd, 1917.



DONALD EWAN CAMERON ARTS, 1887-89

Appointed Lieutenant in the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, September 22nd, 1914. Served in France. Killed in action, March 15th, 1915, at St. Eloi. Buried at Voormezeele, Belgium.



Born at Ottawa, Ont., September 14th, 1875. Appointed Captain in the Canadian Engineers, August 14th, 1914. Died while training in Canada.



NORMAN GORDON CAMPBELL
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Born at Ottawa, Ont., February 10th, 1893.
Enlisted, August 14th, 1914, in the 2nd Battery,
Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the
11th Brigade. Promoted Lieutenant. Served
in France. Wounded July 10th, 1916. Killed
in action at Passchendaele, November 10th, 1917.



B.A., 1897; M.D., 1901

Born at Montreal, Que., July 8th, 1876.
Appointed Major in No. 1 Canadian General
Hospital, September 22nd, 1914. Served in
France as O.C. (Lieutenant-Colonel) of the
6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Mentioned in
Despatches. Died of wounds received at Courcelette, September 16th, 1916.



B.A., 1909

Born at Hamilton, Ont., August 1st, 1886.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 19th Battalion, C.E.F., August, 1914. Served in France. Killed in action, September 30th, 1916.



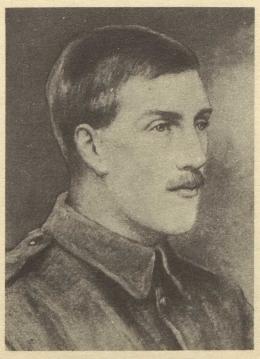
KENNETH BURPEE CARRUTHERS B.Sc., 1908

Born at Kingston, Ont., June 30th, 1885. Appointed Captain in the 26th Battery, C.F.A., June 2nd, 1915. Transferred to the 20th Battery with the rank of Major. Mentioned in despatches. Served in France. Wounded May 3rd, 1917. Killed in action at Passchendaele, October 28th, 1917.



CHARLES RUSSELL CHAFFEY APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-11

Born at Adelaide, South Australia, October 31st, 1888. Enlisted, August 10th, 1914, in the 7th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 23rd Manchester Regiment, B.E.F. Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant. Served in France. Twice wounded. Died of wounds, March 10th, 1917.



GEORGE SOUTHAM CASH B.Sc., 1912

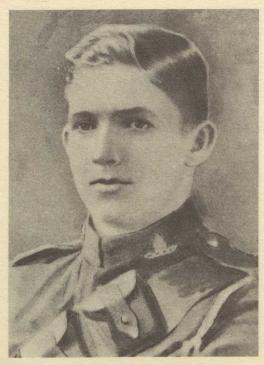
Born at Castle Cary, Somerset, England, December 28th, 1890. Enlisted, October, 1914, in the 16th Middlesex Public School Battalion, Imperial Army. Transferred to the 22nd Manchester Battalion. Promoted to Lance-Corporal. Served in France. Killed in action at the Somme, July 14th, 1916.



EDWARD HENRY CHAUVIN ARTS, 1912-15

ARIS, 1312-13

Born at Montreal, Que., July 15th, 1894.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, February, 1915. Served in France. Wounded June 2nd, 1916. Mentioned in despatches. Killed in action, while attacking Regina Trench, October 1st, 1916.



DUNCAN CHISHOLM ARTS, 1916-17

ARIS, 1910-17

Born at Toronto, Ont., October 15th, 1898.
Enlisted, April, 1917, with the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Transferred to the 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France. Killed in action at Villers-les-Cagnicourt, September 7th, 1918.



JOHN HATCHEL HALLIDAY CHRISTIE
ARTS, 1914-15

Born at Glenavy, Ireland, October 28th, 1891. Enlisted, June 4th, 1915, in the 7th Canadian Cavalry Ambulance. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles as a Lieutenant. Served in France. Killed in action, at Vimy Ridge, April 9th, 1917.



HAROLD REGINALD MUNRO CHRISTIE B.Sc., 1908

Born at Wapella, Sask., March 26th, 1887. Enlisted, December 28th, 1914, in the Inns of Court O.T.C., England. Gazetted to the 4th Battalion, Cameronians. Served in France with the 6th and 1st Battalions Cameronians. Killed in action at the Somme, July 16th, 1916.

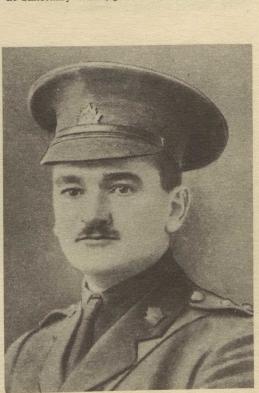


LEWIS EMERSON CLARK M.D., 1913

Born at Ellsworth, Kansas, December 21st, 1888. Commissioned in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France, chiefly in the 2nd Canadian Field Ambulance and the 34th and 87th Battalions. Mentioned in despatches. Killed in action, June 8th, 1917. Buried in Villers Station Military Cemetery.



BAUL SOMERVILLE CLARK
B.A., 1915
Born at London, Ont., October 20th, 1893.
Enlisted February 19th, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Killed in action at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



Born at Brantford, Ont., November 22nd, 1883. Appointed Lieutenant in the 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles, November 21st, 1914. Served in France. Mortally wounded at the Battle of Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916, dying shortly after. Buried in Zandvoorde Cemetery, Belgium.



ARTS, 1903-04
Born at Toronto, Ont., April 10th, 1886.
Appointed Captain in the 203rd Battalion,
C.E.F., March 14th, 1916. Transferred to the
8th Battalion. Served in France. Wounded
August 15th, 1917, at Hill 70, and died of wounds
August 17th, 1917. Buried at Lapugnoy.



GORDON FRANCIS COLLINGWOOD

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Born at Wimbledon, England, June 23rd, 1892.
Enlisted, March 18th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Army Service Corps with a commission, and then to the Royal Garrison Artillery. Killed in action in France, March 28th, 1918. Buried at Arras.



B.C.L., 1913

Born at Montreal, Que., December 24th, 1890.
Enlisted, August 1st, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment, Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Transferred to the Royal Air Force as a Cadet.
Died of influenza, October 11th, 1918, at Toronto.



Born at Cirencester, England, August 24th, 1892. Enlisted October 1st, 1914, in the Royal Fusiliers. Commissioned in the 15th King's Liverpool Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Engineers. Wounded in France, October 1st, 1916. Died of wounds, November, 1916.



REGINALD PERCIVAL COWEN
B.Sc., 1906
Born at Dalston, Cumberland, England, August 21st, 1884. Enlisted, August 11th, 1914, in the Border Regiment, Imperial Army. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Died at the Dardanelles, August 16th, 1915.



APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-13

Born at Parley, Surrey, England, October 29th, 1892. Enlisted in the 9th Lancers, B.E.F. Transferred to the 5th Royal Irish Fusiliers. Promoted to Lieutenant. Mentioned in despatches. Killed in action at Suvla Bay, August 16th, 1915.



ALFRED MORREY CROSS ARTS, 1915-17

Born at Longueuil, Que., November 5th, 1898. Enlisted, April 18th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France. Died of wounds, August 22nd, 1918.



CHARLES LINNAEUS CUMMING B.Sc., 1912

Born at Rugby, England, October 15th, 1888. Appointed a Lieutenant in the Royal Air Force in 1917. Served in France. Accidentally killed, January 31st, 1919.



R. MACAULAY CUSHING ARTS, 1901-03

Born at Montreal, Que., June 22nd, 1884. Enlisted, June 2nd, 1915 in the 2nd Universities Company, P.P.C.L.I. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Transferred to the Imperial Army with a commission, and later to the 109th Canadian Siege Battery. Served in France. Wounded, April 29th, 1918. Died of wounds, April 30th, 1918.



DAVID GRANT DAVIDSON APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Born at Montreal, Que., February 14th, 1896. Enlisted, February 26th, 1915, in No. 2 Signal Company, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps as a Lieutenant. Served in France. Killed in action at La Bellevue, France, August 21st, 1917.



DONALD A. LESLIE DAVIDSON APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-11

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-11
Born at Woolwich, England, October 6th, 1891.
Commissioned in the Royal Flying Corps.
Promoted to Captain. Served in France, Egypt and Mesopotamia. Twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.
Wounded April 26th, 1916. Killed in action, April 30th, 1917.



HERBERT BETHUNE DAW B.A., 1909

Born at North Gower, Ont., June 28th, 1887. Appointed a Lieutenant in the 58th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, May 25th, 1915. Served in France. Killed in action, April 16th, 1916



GEORGE HOUGHTON DAVIS B.Sc., 1907

Born at Toronto, Ont., October 2nd, 1885. Enlisted, October, 1914, in the 2nd Signal Company, C.E.F. Transferred to the Signal Section, 5th Brigade, Canadian Infantry. Promoted to Corporal. Served in France. Killed in action at St. Eloi, April 30th, 1916. Buried at Dickebusch, Belgium.



STEPHEN ARTHUR DAWSON ARTS, 1914-16

Born at Dorchester, N.B., September 6th, 1896. Enlisted, January 25th, 1916, in the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance. Served in France. Transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service, with the rank of Lieutenant, and later to the Royal Air Force. Killed in France, August 10th, 1918.



CHARLES SOUTHWELL deGRUCHY

B.Sc., 1911

Born at Toronto, Ont., September 14th, 1890.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 10th Battery, 3rd
Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, October,
1915. Served in France. Awarded the Military
Cross. Wounded July 13th, 1917. Died of
wounds, July 18th, 1917.



HELENUS GEORGE SHERIDAN DELEPINE APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Born in London, England, October 21st, 1888. Commissioned in the O.T.C. Special Reserve, British Expeditionary Force, 1914. Appointed to the 3rd Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. Died of wounds received near Ypres, April 17th, 1915.



JAMES ARNOLD DELANCEY B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the 25th Battalion C.E.F., May 18th, 1915. Served in France. Promoted to Major. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Military Cross. Killed at Vimy Ridge, April 9th, 1917.



MATTHEW CURTIS DeROCHIE MEDICINE, 1914-16

Born at Cornwall, Ont., November 15th, 1885. Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps, October, 1916. Awarded the Military Cross. Killed in action July 14th, 1917. Buried in the Ostend New Communal Cemetery.



WILLIAM PEARSON DILLON M.D., 1904

Born in Dundas County, Ont., April 6th, 1879. Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 23rd, 1914. Served in France in No. 2 Canadian General Hospital. Died, as the result of an accident, May 5th, 1915.



RALPH DOUGALL B.A.Sc., 1897

Born at Montreal, Que., July 12th, 1874. Enlisted, October 23rd, 1915, in the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916



ARTS AND LAW 1915-16; B.A., 1917
Born at Victoria, B.C., January 24th, 1892.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 11th Canadian
Mounted Rifles, June 15th, 1916. Promoted to
Captain. Transferred to the 47th Battalion,
C.E.F. Served in France. Died of wounds,
April 11th, 1917. Buried in Barlin Cemetery,



GUY MELFORT DRUMMOND B.A., 1909

Born at Cacouna, Que., August 15th, 1887. Appointed Captain in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, September 22nd, 1914. Served in France. Killed in action in the Second Battle of Ypres, April 22nd, 1915.



APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-11
Born at Montreal, Que., May 21st, 1890.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 76th Battalion, C.E.F., January 15th, 1916. Transferred to the 24th Battalion. Served in France. Wounded at Vimy Ridge, April 9th, 1917. Killed in action at Amiens, August 8th, 1918. Was awarded the Military Cross.



B.Sc., 1914

Born at Montreal, Que., March 22nd, 1893.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, November, 1914. Served in France. Wounded December, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Acting Major. Mentioned in despatches. Killed in action, at Passchendaele, October 30th, 1917.



B.Sc., 1912
Born at Montreal, Que., March 9th, 1891.
Commissioned, November, 1914, in the Royal
Engineers. Transferred to the 70th Field Company and the 12th Division, Royal Engineers.
Served in France. Wounded at Loos, October 19th, 1915, and died of wounds October 21st, 1915.



M.D., 1898

Born at Grand Ligne, Que., March 10th, 1876.
Appointed Captain in the 1st Canadian Field
Ambulance, August 20th, 1914. Promoted to the
rank of Major. Served in France. Wounded
April 26th, 1915. Twice mentioned in despatches.
Died, August 26th, 1915.



CHARLES EDWARD DYER
AGRICULTURE, 1913-14
Born at Sutton, Que., February 14th, 1890.
Enlisted, January 17th, 1916, in the 148th
Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Served in France.
Killed in action, February 5th, 1917.



ARCHER EKERS
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-12
Born at Montreal, Que., August 21st, 1891.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 87th Battalion,
Canadian Grenadier Guards, September 30th,
1915. Served in France. Killed in action,
September 16th, 1916.



VERNON COPELAND ELDERKIN
B.Sc., 1912
Born at West Amherst, N.S., December 17th, 1887. Enlisted, September 21st, 1914, in the 14th Battalion, C.E.F. Served in France. Killed in action, May 21st, 1915. Buried at Richebourg



Born at Montreal, Que., July 8th, 1889. Enlisted, August 31st, 1916, in the 199th Battalion, C.F. Transferred to the Canadian Engineers. Served in France. Died, March 28th, 1919, at Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que., of influenza, contracted while training for a commission.



WILLIAM JAMES ENRIGHT MEDICINE, 1893-94

Appointed Captain in No. 4 Canadian Stationary Hospital, June 29th, 1915. Transferred as M.O. to the 22nd Battalion. Wounded September 29th, 1915. Drowned when the "Llandovery Castle" was torpedoed, June 27th, 1918. Body recovered and buried at Sangatte, France. Twice mentioned in despatches.



ALFRED JAMES LAWRENCE EVANS B.Sc., 1911

Born at Quebec, Que., May 27th, 1889. Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to Lieutenant and attached to the 3rd Battalion. Served in France. Twice mentioned in despatches. Wounded November 23rd, 1915. Died of wounds, December 7th, 1915. Buried at Bailleul.



ROBERT BLAIR ESDAILE APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-17
Born at Montreal, Que., July 7th, 1898. Enlisted, October 11th, 1916, in the 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Canadian Artillery Reserve Depot, and then to the Royal Flying Corps as a Second Lieutenant. Accidentally killed in England, November 13th, 1917.



DOUGLAS MARSDEN EWART B.Sc., 1910

Born at Ottawa, Ont., February 8th, 1890. Enlisted April 13th, 1915, in the Canadian Engineers Training Depot. Transferred to the 8th Field Company and then to the 7th C.E. Promoted to Captain. Served in France. Killed in action August 26th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.



KEITH PENICUIK EWART B.Sc., 1914

Born at Ottawa, Ont., December 26th, 1893. Enlisted, November 10th, 1914, in the 3rd Field Company Signallers, C.E.F. Transferred to the 2nd Divisional Signal Company and later to the 34th Squadron, R.A.F., with the rank of Second Lieutenant. Killed in action January 4th, 1918.



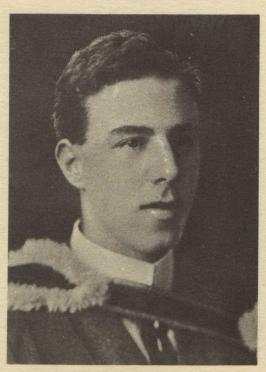
HOWARD HERBERT FARLEY APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-19
Born at New Haven, Conn., December 6th, 1896. Enlisted at Richmond, Que., July 19th, 1917, in the Cyclist Platoon of the 258th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action at Cagnicourt, France, September 2nd, 1918.



ROBERT McCAMUS FAIR B.Sc., 1915

Born at Milbrook, Ont., November 15th, 1893. Appointed Lieutenant in the 24th Battalion, C.E.F., January, 1915. Transferred to the 5th Brigade, Canadian Trench Mortar Battery, as Captain and Officer in command. Served in France. Killed in action at Courcelette, September 16th, 1916.



RICHARD MARTIN FERGUSON B.A., 1914

Born at Cupar, Fife, Scotland, October 3rd, 1892. Enlisted, December 26th, 1915, in the 5th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Killed in action during the attack on Courcelette, September 15th, 1916.



ARTHUR MAXWELL FISHER M.D., 1914

M.D., 1914

Born at Woodstock, N.B., December 27th, 1888. Appointed Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps, May 20th, 1915. Served in France with the 56th Field Ambulance. Killed by a shell while endeavouring to find a suitable place for an advanced dressing station, October 12th, 1917.



ERIC ALLAN FORD B.A., 1914

Born at Portneuf Station, Que., January 27th, 1892. Enlisted, March 3rd, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to Corporal. Served in France. Killed in action at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



FRED FISHER APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Born at St. Catharines, Ont., August 3rd, 1894. Enlisted, August 13th, 1914, in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Promoted to the rank of Lance-Corporal. Served in France. Killed in action April 23rd, 1915. Awarded the Victoria Cross.



WILLIAM DALGLEISH FORD B.S.A., 1913

Born at Portneuf Station, Que., April 22nd, 1890. Enlisted, June 7th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Killed in action at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



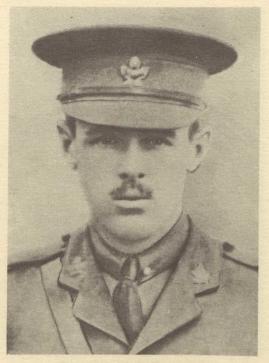
JOHN BEVERIDGE FOTHERINGHAM B.Sc., 1916

Born at Ottawa, Ont., March 20th, 1892. Appointed Lieutenant in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 9th, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France. Killed in an encounter with enemy planes, July 7th, 1917.



BERTRAM ST. GEORGE FRENCH B.A., 1912

Born at Montreal, Que., 1912 Commissioned, October, 1914, in the 15th Liverpool Regiment. Transferred to the 1st Inniskilling Fusiliers. Promoted to Captain. Wounded, July 1st, 1915, at Gallipoli. Mentioned in despatches. Killed in action, July 1st, 1916, at Beaumont Hamel, France.



WILLIAM LAYTON FRAME B.Sc., 1915

Born at Virden, Man., June 20th, 1894. Enlisted, May 3rd, 1916, in the 121st Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 102nd Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Wounded at Vimy Ridge, April 9th, 1917. Died of wounds June 11th, 1917.



HENRY STEVENSON FRY B.A., 1914; B.C.L., 1919

Born at Montreal, Que., March 9th, 1893. Enlisted, May 4th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Promoted to Lieutenant. Served in France. Wounded, November 17th, 1917. Died June 7th, 1920, as a result of the War.



B.Sc., 1912

Born at Amherst, N.S., October 21st, 1890.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, October, 1915.
Served in France. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, April 8th, 1917.



CHARLES-EMILE GATIEN
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13
Born at Sherbrooke, Que., September 8th, 1891.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 163rd Battalion,
C.E.F., August, 1915. Transferred to the 22nd
Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action
at Hill 70, August 15th, 1917.



GWYNN GILBERT GIBBINS

B.Sc., 1910; M.Sc., 1911

Born at Leicester, England, June 14th, 1888.

Appointed Lieutenant in the 200th Field
Company, Royal Engineers, November, 1914.

Transferred to the 107th Field Company, Royal
Engineers. Served in France and Salonika.

Wounded, January 28th, 1916. Killed at
Salonika, July 26th, 1917.



JOHN LOCKHART GODWIN

ARTS, 1906-07

Born at Lethbridge, Alta., September 20th, 1889. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Field Artillery, March 11th, 1915. Transferred to the 1st Divisional Ammunition Column, thence to Trench Mortar Battery No. 46. Served in France. Killed in action in Belgium, July 8th, 1916.



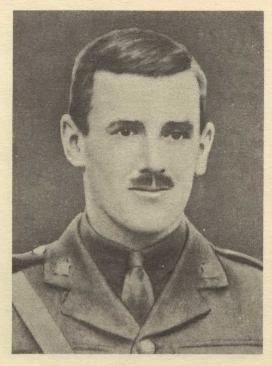
WALTER HETHERINGTON GORDON B.A., 1909

Born at St. John, N.B., November 17th, 1887. Enlisted, November 23rd, 1914, in the 21st Battery, C.F.A. Transferred to the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, then to the 6th Howitzer Brigade. Promoted to Lieutenant. Served in France. Killed in action, October 30th, 1916.



THOMAS CLARENCE GORMAN B.Sc., 1913

Born at Ottawa, Ont., April 29th, 1888. Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Canadian Tunnelling Company, Canadian Engineers, November, 1915. Served in France. Killed in action, March 18th, 1918.



MAITLAND LOCKHART GORDON B.Sc., 1906

Born at London, England, September 27th, 1882. Appointed Lieutenant in the Seaforth Highlanders, C.E.F., September 23rd, 1915. Transferred to the 16th Battalion, and again to the 3rd Battalion, B.E.F. Promoted to Captain. Twice wounded. Killed in action, at Bullecourt, May 7th, 1917.

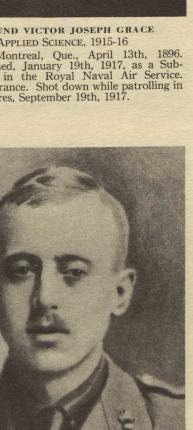


CHARLES WILLSON FARRAN GORRELL M.D., 1894

Born at Farran's Point, Ont., October 27th, 1871. Appointed Major in No. 2 Canadian General Hospital, September 26th, 1914. Transferred to the Duchess of Connaught's Red Cross Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Died in London, England, January 27th, 1917.



EDMUND VICTOR JOSEPH GRACE APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16 Born at Montreal, Que., April 13th, 1896. Commissioned, January 19th, 1917, as a Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Served in France. Shot down while patrolling in front of Ypres, September 19th, 1917.



FREDERICK DOUGLAS LEACH GREEN APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-09; 1911-12 Born at Halifax, N.S., July 26th, 1889. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Field Artillery, September 26th, 1914. Served in France. Killed in action, June 2nd, 1915.



Born at Ottawa, Ont., April 18th, 1886. Commissioned, May, 1915, in the 96th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery. Served in France. Wounded September 17th, 1916. Died of wounds September 22nd, 1916. Awarded the Military Cross.



CHARLES CAMPBELL GWYN ARTS, 1903-04; MEDICINE, 1904-06 Born at Dundas, Ont., December 5th, 1885. Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the 1st Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 18th Battalion. Promoted to Acting-Major. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches. Killed in action, April 9th, 1917.



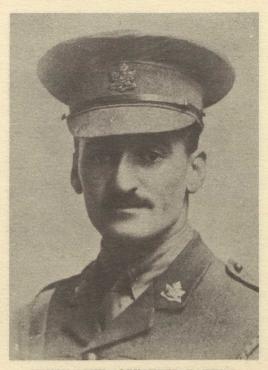
JAMES MACMILLAN HACKER B.S.A., 1916

Born at North Bedeque, P.E.I., November 5th, 1885. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Garrison Artillery, September, 1917. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Accidentally killed while training at Deseronto, Ont., August 23rd, 1918.



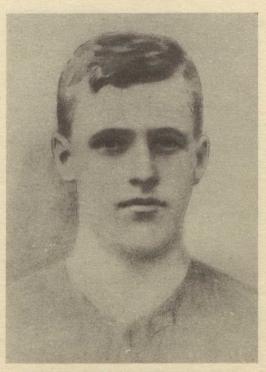
OWEN CARSLEY FREDERIC HAGUE B.Sc., 1909; M.Sc., 1914

Born at Montreal, Que., February 23rd, 1889. Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, September 25th, 1914. Served in France. Killed in action, May 2nd, 1915, near St. Julien, Belgium. Buried at Hazebrouck, France.



HENRY JOHN ALEXANDER HAFFNER B.Sc., 1904

Born at Guelph, Ont., June 21st, 1880. Appointed Lieutenant in the 72nd Seaforth Highlanders, C.E.F., September, 1914. Transferred to the 8th Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Served in France. Wounded near Ypres, May 30th, 1916. Died of wounds, May 31st, 1916.



TERENCE SMYTHE HALL APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Born at Montreal, Que., May 7th, 1896. Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to Lieutenant. Served in France. Wounded, May 19th, 1916. Killed in action, October 29th, 1917.



CLARENCE DICKINSON HAMILTON M.D., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 141st Canadian Field Ambulance, May, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps as M.O., and again to the C.A.M.C. Died of influenza on board the transport "Huntsend," October 9th, 1918.



WALTER RAE HARKNESS APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Born at Montreal, Que., September 20th, 1895. Enlisted, April 30th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to Lance-Corporal. Served in France. Killed in action at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



WILLIAM MILLS HAMILTON ARTS, 1916-17

Born at Montreal, Que., February 23rd, 1899. Enlisted, May 11th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France. Killed in action, November 6th, 1918.



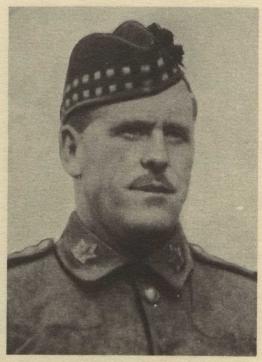
ALLEN DAVENPORT HARVEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15. (Architecture)
Born at St. John, N.B., July 12th, 1894.
Enlisted, April 12th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion,
C.E.F. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I. and later
to the 3rd Battalion. Killed in action at Mount
Sorrel, June 13th, 1916. Buried at Mount



JAMES HARVIE B.Sc., 1906

Born at Westmount, Que., April 5th, 1886. Enlisted, November 2nd, 1914, in the 29th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Royal Field Artillery with the rank of Second Lieutenant. Served in France. Died of wounds, June 8th, 1916. Buried at Etaples, France.



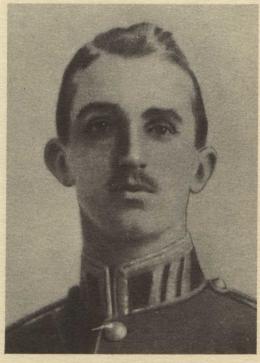
THOMAS STUART HAY 'MEDICINE, 1896-97

Born at Brockville, Ont., June 3rd, 1878. Enlisted, July 21st, 1916, in the 231st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 72nd Battalion. Served in France. Died of wounds, June 29th, 1917.



WILLIAM ROY HASTINGS B.A., 1908; B.C.L., 1911

B.A., 1908; B.C.L., 1911
Born at Winnipeg, Man., May 29th, 1887.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 24th Battalion,
C.E.F., October 29th, 1914. Promoted to
Captain. Served in France. Re-enlisted, May
11th, 1916, in the 17th Battalion. Promoted
to Lieutenant. Killed in action, October 8th,
1916.



ALEXIS HANNUM HELMER B.Sc., 1914

Born at Hull, Que., June 29th, 1892. Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, August 5th, 1914. Served in France. Killed in action, May 2nd, 1915.



RICHARD ARTHUR HENDERSON
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1895-98
Born at Baldwin, Kansas, March 30th, 1877.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 104th Battalion, C.E.F., March 22nd, 1916. Transferred to the 131st Battalion, and again to the 54th Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action, April 11th, 1917



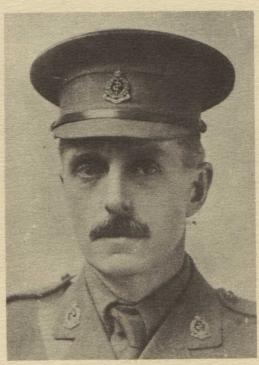
B.A., 1914

Born at Montreal, Que., January 31st, 1893.

Appointed Lieutenant in the 158th Battalion,
The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles, C.E.F.,
November 14th, 1915. Transferred to the 7th
Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action,
August 15th, 1917.



JOHN BOWER LEWIS HENEY
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15
Born in Carleton Co., Ont., June 19th, 1894.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 32nd Battery, 9th
Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, January 14th,
1916. Served in France. Awarded the Military
Cross. Killed in action, March 9th, 1918.



SAMUEL WILLIAMSON HEWETSON
M.D., 1893
Born at Kincardine, Ont., November 5th, 1872.
Appointed Major and Medical Officer in the 13th Canadian Mounted Rifles, November, 1914. Transferred to the 8th Field Ambulance. Served in France. Died in London, England, March 6th, 1917.



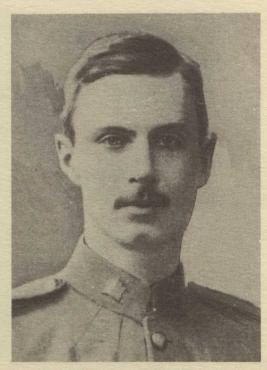
CLARENCE FREDERICK HEWITT D.D.S., 1915

Born at Montreal, Que., April 1st, 1892. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Dental Corps, October 17th, 1916. Died of typhoid fever, at St. Johns, Que., March 16th, 1917.



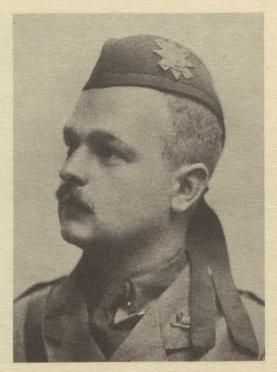
SIDNEY JAMES HODGSON ARTS, 1915-16

Born at Montreal, Que., March 13th, 1898. Enlisted, March 21st, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Killed in action at Inchy, September 27th, 1918. Buried at Villers Cagnicourt, France.



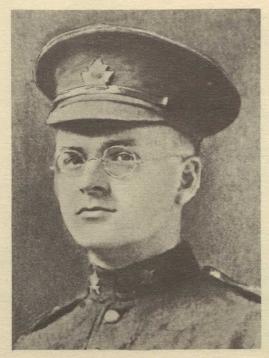
RICHARD EYARE LESLIE HOLLINSED B.Sc., 1910

Born at Barbados, B.W.I., October 1st, 1887. Enlisted, August 13th, 1914, in the 4th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France. Killed near Langemarck, April 23rd, 1915.



CLIFTON MAWBANK HORSEY APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Born at Toronto, Ont., August 26th, 1890. Appointed Lieutenant in the 13th Battalion, C.E.F., August 8th, 1914. Served in France. Wounded at Festubert, May 20th, 1915. Killed in action at Ypres, April 22nd, 1916.



JOHN ALEXANDER EDWARD HUGHES ARTS, 1916-17

Arts, 1310-17

Born at Montreal, Que., May 7th, 1899.
Enlisted, May 22nd, 1917, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot No. 4.
Transferred to the 72nd Battalion. Served in France. Awarded the Military Medal and Bar. Died of wounds received at Cambrai, September 29th, 1918.



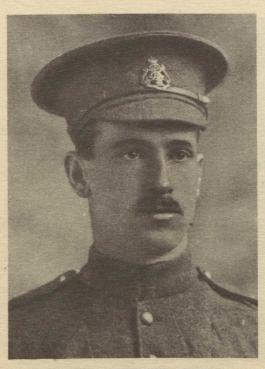
EDWARD HAROLD IRELAND Law, 1914-15

Born at Montreal, Que., July 4th, 1891. Enlisted, March 16th, 1915, in the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Killed in action, June 2nd, 1916, at Sanctuary Wood.



SAMUEL ARTHUR HUTCHINSON B.A., 1910; B.Sc., 1916

Born at Westmount, Que., August 23rd, 1889. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 15th, 1916. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross. Died at Ste. Agathe, Que., January 13th, 1921, as a result of gas poisoning.



WALTER RUTHERFORD JEFFREY APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Born at Toronto, Ont., September 21st, 1894. Enlisted, March 15th, 1916, in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Transferred to the 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France. Wounded, October 29th, 1917. Died of wounds, November 6th, 1917.



ROBIN LOUIS JOHNSTON B.Sc., 1911

Born at St. John, N.B., March 25th, 1889. Enlisted, October 18th, 1915, in the 4th Canadian Siege Battery. Wounded at Vimy Ridge, June 8th, 1917. Transferred to the R.A.F. Promoted to Lieutenant. Killed in action, May 9th, 1918. Buried at Guinchy.



WILLIAM JOHNSTON APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Born at Belfast, Ireland, August 8th, 1893. Appointed Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service, March 14th, 1917. Killed in action, January 20th, 1918, shot down while bombing the "Goeben" in the Dardanelles.



CHARLES EDWARD KINGDON JONES APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-08

Born at St. John, N.B., September 26th, 1889. Enlisted, March 31st, 1917, in the Queen's Field Ambulance Corps, C.A.M.C. Transferred to the 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Killed in action on the Douai-Cambrai Road, September 29th, 1918. Buried at Bourlon.



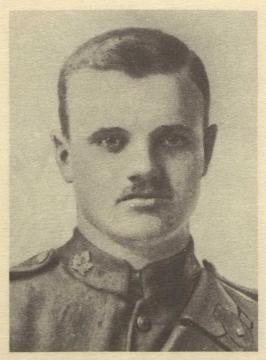
MERVYN CAMPBELL ALLEN JONES APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17

Born at Quebec, Que., January 10th, 1889. Enlisted, May 21st, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, C.G.A. Transferred to the 66th and later to the 60th Battery. Promoted to Lieutenant. Served in France. Killed in action at Raillencourt, September 30th, 1918.



KIMBALL FLETCHER KEEPING B,Sc., 1914

Born at Murray Harbour, P.E.I., August 30th, 1886. Appointed Lieutenant in the McGill Siege Battery, January, 1916. Transferred to the R.G.A., and then to the 8th Canadian Siege Battery. Wounded at Armentières, September 3rd, 1917. Died of wounds at Estaires, September 6th, 1917.



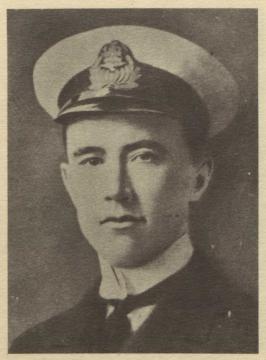
ROBERT WILLIAM KEIR ARTS, 1913-15

Born at Toledo, Ohio, October 5th, 1895. Enlisted, March 4th, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the rank of Lance-Corporal. Served in France. Killed in action at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



JOHN KEEFER KENNEDY

BC.L., 1898
Born at Hamilton, Ont., November 21st, 1875.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 62nd Battalion,
Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 23rd,
1915. Transferred to the 7th Battalion. Served
in France. Wounded August 8th, 1916, and died
of wounds August 16th, 1916.



PATRICK SYLVESTER KENNEDY Law, 1914-15

Born at Portage du Fort, Que., February 10th, 1891. Commissioned, August, 1915, as a Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Accidentally killed while flying in England, September 26th, 1916.



DAVID ROSS KERR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Born at Winnipeg, Man., June 15th, 1897.
Commissioned December, 1916, as a Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service.
Killed in action, November 11th, 1917.



ARTS, 1913-15
Born at Beauharnois, Que., February 22nd, 1897. Enlisted, March 5th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



GERALD LAWRENCE KING
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-09
Born at Ottawa, Ont., September 19th, 1890.
Enlisted, August 11th, 1916, in the Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the Royal Engineers and again to the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Killed in action, in France, March 28th, 1918.



B.A., 1911

Born at Bradwardine, Man., September 25th, 1886. Enlisted, September 20th, 1915, in the 4th Universities Company, P.P.C.L.I. Promoted to Lieutenant. Killed in action, near Bourlon Wood, September 28th, 1918. Buried at Sains les-Marquion, France.



MURDOCH McLEOD LAING B. Arch., 1915

Born at Montreal, Que., March 4th, 1894. Appointed Lieutenant in the 24th Battalion, C.E.F., April 19th, 1915. Served in France. Wounded, October 10th, 1915, and, at Courcelette, on September 16th, 1916. Died of wounds September 18th, 1916. Buried in Eastern Cemetery, Boulogne, France.



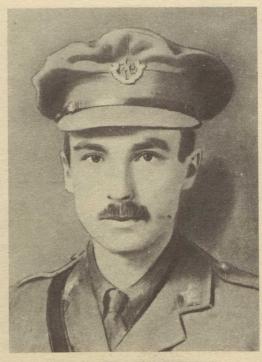
FRANK LAWSON B. ARCH., 1914

Born at Inverness, Scotland, March 30th, 1888. Appointed Lieutenant in the 56th Battalion, C.E.F., April 20th, 1915. Transferred to the 30th and then to the 18th Battalion. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches. Wounded April 10th, 1916. Died of wounds at Poperinghe, April 12th, 1916.



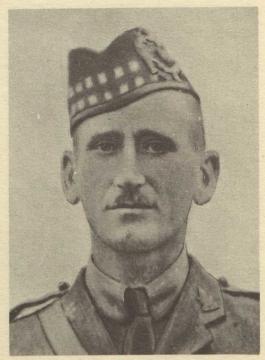
JAMES LOUIS ENGELBERT REY LAKE APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-14

Born at Wall Blake, Anguilla, B.W.I., December 3rd, 1890. Commissioned, December, 1914, in the 3rd Border Regiment, B.E.F. Served at the Dardanelles in the 1st Border Regiment. Wounded June, 1915, and August 22nd, 1915. Died of wounds August 24th, 1915. Buried at Mudros, Greece.



GEORGE STUART LeMESURIER ARTS, 1900-01

Born at Darjeeling, India, November 28th, 1883. Enlisted, September 21st, 1914, in the 8th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Died of wounds June 11th, 1916.



OSMOND EDGAR LEROY B.A., 1895; M.Sc., 1902

B.A., 1895; M.SC., 1902

Born at St. Andrew's, Que., January 28th, 1873. Appointed Lieutenant in the 72nd Battalion, C.E.F., June 12th, 1916. Transferred to the 196th Battalion. Served in France with the 46th Battalion. Promoted to Captain. Wounded October 26th, 1917, at Passchendaele. Died of wounds, October 28th, 1917.



ARTHUR LASCELLES LEVICK ARTS, 1913-14

Born at Dunbar, Natal, South Africa, April 4th, 1894. Commissioned in the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (Special Reserve Imperial Army). Promoted to the rank of Temporary Captain. Served in France. Killed in action, September 15th, 1916. Buried at Delville Wood Cemetery.



WILLIAM RONALD LESTER APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Born at Westmount, Que., July 9th, 1897. Enlisted, February 26th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Killed in action August 4th, 1915.



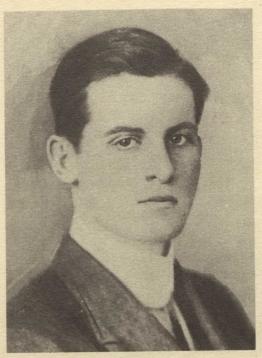
JAMES REID LOCKE ARTS, 1915-16

Born at Montreal, Que., October 11th, 1898. Enlisted, May 22nd, 1916, in the C.A.M.C. Served in the 7th Canadian General Hospital, and the 11th Field Ambulance. Died of wounds received at Cambrai, September 30th, 1918. Buried at Bulquoy Road, France.



FREDERICK JOHN LONGWORTH AGRICULTURE, 1913-15

Born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., September 21st, 1893. Appointed Lieutenant in the 11th Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A., May 19th, 1915. Transferred to the 9th Brigade. Served in France. Wounded August 31st, 1917. Awarded the Military Cross. Died of wounds, November 10th, 1918. Buried near Mons, Belgium.



EDWARD JACKSON LOWE APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-17

Born at Inverness, Que., March 10th, 1895. Enlisted, July 21st, 1917, in the Canadian Engineers Training Depot, at St. Johns, Que. Was drowned while training, August 5th, 1917.



FREDERICK TRAVERS LUCAS B.Sc., 1904

Born at Hamilton, Ont., February 20th, 1883. Appointed Captain in the 54th (Kootenay) Battalion, C.E.F., June, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Wounded at Regina Trench, October 26th, 1916. Killed in action, March 1st, 1917. Buried at Villers-au-



WALTER GERALD LUMSDEN B.A., 1912

Born at Hamilton, Ont., September 15th, 1889. Appointed Lieutenant in the 120th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November, 1915. Transferred to the 38th Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action, November 18th, 1916, at the Battle of the Somme.



COLIN ALEXANDER MACAULAY B.Sc., 1915

Born at Scotstown, Que., October 27th, 1892. Commissioned, April 12th, 1915, in the 12th Scottish Rifles. Transferred to the 4th South Wales Borderers. Served at the Dardenelles and in Mesopotamia. Killed in the Battle of Sannai-yat, Mesopotamia, April 9th, 1916.



ERIC HUTCHISON McCALL APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Born at Montreal, Que., October 9th, 1895. Commissioned, June, 1915, in the Royal Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Horse Artillery. Died at Basra, Mesopotamia, September 7th, 1916.



BENJAMIN BERTRAM McCONKEY B. ARCH., 1914

Born at Guelph, Ont., December 8th, 1890. Appointed Lieutenant in the 16th Battery, 4th Brigade, C.F.A., November, 1914. Transferred to the 15th Battery. Served in France. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Wounded, May 29th, 1918. Died of wounds May 30th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.



JAMES HUGH McCORMICK B.S.A., 1915

Born at Porto Rico, South America, February 24, 1892. Enlisted, March 11th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I. Promoted to Corporal. Served in France. Died of wounds at Courcelette, September 15th, 1916.



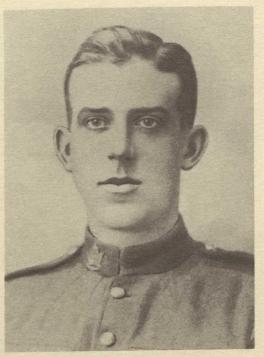
FREDERICK ALGERNON McCRUM ARTS, 1910-11

Born at Iron Hill, Que., April 25th, 1892. Enlisted, September 23rd, 1915, in the 73rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France. Died of wounds, November 1st, 1916. Buried in Contay British Cemetery, France.



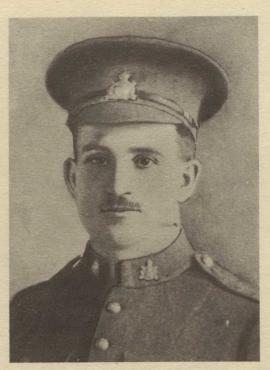
BENJAMIN McDIARMAID B.A., 1915

Born at Medicine Hat, Alta., February 20th, 1889. Appointed Lieutenant in the 67th Battalion, C.E.F., April 2nd, 1916. Transferred to the 54th Battalion. Promoted to Acting Major. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross. Killed in action in France, September 13th, 1918.



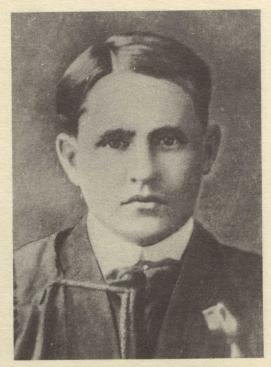
THOMAS R. McCUAIG APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-10

Born at Vankleek Hill, Ont., July 9th, 1890. Enlisted, March 18th, 1916, in the 184th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 27th Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action at Fresnoy, May 1st, 1917. Buried at Thelus, near Vimy,



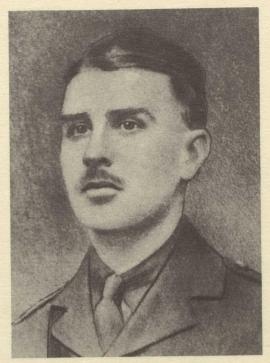
**DUNCAN DAVID McDIARMAID** 

AGRICULTURE, 1916
Born at Tilly, Alberta, June 31st, 1891. Enlisted, July 15th, 1916, in the 202nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 31st Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action, July 10th, 1917.



DENTISTRY, 1912-16

Born at Glenville, N.S., November 4th, 1889.
Enlisted, March 10th, 1916, in the 193rd
Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 85th Battalion. Served in France.
Killed in action, July 26th, 1918.

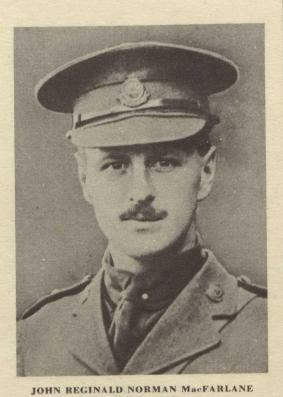


B.Sc., 1914

Born at Sutton, Que., August 21st, 1890.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, July 16th, 1915. Served in France. Killed in action, at Ypres, May 19th, 1916.



B.Sc., 1905
Born at South Maitland, N.S., September 13th, 1878. Appointed Lieutenant in the 4th Canadian Pioneer Battalion, April 1st, 1916. Transferred to the 7th Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to Captain. Died of wounds, May 4th, 1917. Buried near Poperinghe, Belgium.



B.S.A., 1912

Born at Westmount, Que., May 26th, 1884. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Divisional Cyclist Corps, December 9th, 1914. Transferred to the Canadian Forestry Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Died in London, England, of pneumonia, February 22nd, 1919.



JOHN REID MACFARLANE AGRICULTURE, 1910-13

Born at Ottawa, Ont., March 16th, 1892. Enlisted, March 16th, 1916, in the 139th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 87th Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action, before Lens, August 15th, 1917.



Enlisted, August 12th, 1914, in the Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the Cyclist Corps and again to the Royal Engineers. Promoted to Lieutenant. Wounded July, 1915, and March 6th, 1916. Died of wounds, March 6th, 1916.



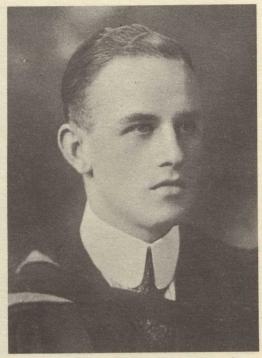
JOHN BRYSON McGILL APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-08

Born at Montreal, September 20th, 1889. Enlisted, May 1st, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Killed June 9th,



WILFRED JOSEPH McGINN APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17

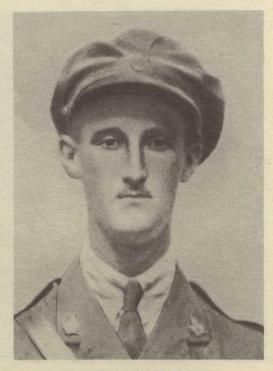
Born at Brinston, Ont., September 30th, 1897. Enlisted, September 6th, 1917, in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant. Accidentally killed, February 18th, 1918, in an aeroplane accident in England.



WILLIAM FIELDING MeISAAC M.D., 1917

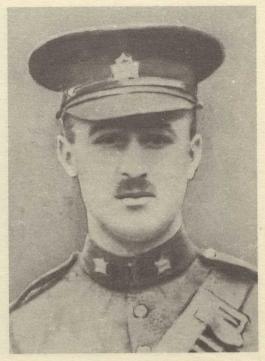
M.D., 1917

Born at Antigonish, N.S., May 4th, 1894. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 10th, 1917. Transferred to No. 9 Canadian Stationary Hospital. Promoted to Captain. Served in France. Wounded at Etaples, France, May 19th, 1918. Died of wounds June 3rd, 1918.



REAY MACKAY ARTS, 1912-15

Born at St. John, N.B., May 14th, 1895, Appointed Lieutenant in the 64th Battalion, C.E.F., August 23rd, 1915. Transferred to the 25th and then to the 26th Battalion. Promoted to Captain. Served in France. Wounded, May 14th, 1917. Killed in action at Arras, August 27th, 1918.



ARTHUR HAROLD MacKAY APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-13

Born at Summerside, P.E.I., December 8th, 1888. Enlisted February 16th, 1915, in the 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 4th Battery. Served in France. Died, August 14th, 1915, at St. Omer, France. Buried in Longuenesse, St. Omer.



DUNCAN WILLIAM MacKELLAR ARTS, 1913-16

Born at Glencoe, Ont., September 28th, 1894. Enlisted, October 15th, 1915, in the 73rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Died while training, of spinal meningitis, in the Alexandra Hospital, Montreal, December 30th, 1915.



CHARLES SPURGEON McKENZIE
B.A., 1914; MEDICINE, 1913-14
Born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., January 28th, 1892. Enlisted, November 18th, 1914, in the 6th Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the 2nd Battery and later to the 4th Battery, C.F.A. Served in France. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge, May 8th, 1917.



EWEN McLACHLIN
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1905-07
Born at Arnprior, Ont., February 22nd, 1887.
Enlisted, October 27th, 1916, in the Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Accidentally killed at Seabrook, Hythe, Kent, England, August 19th, 1917.

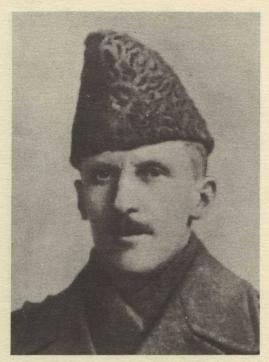


ARTS, 1914-16; B.A., 1917

Born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., August 21st, 1893. Enlisted, July 3rd, 1916, in the 5th Siege Battery (later the 8th), C.F.A. Transferred to the 11th Siege Battery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Gassed July 31st, 1917. Died in London, as a result, February 19th, 1919.



DOUGLAS CAMERON McLAURIN
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-12; 1913-14
Born at Vankleek Hill, Ont., June 18th, 1892.
Enlisted in Montreal, August 15th, 1914, in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada.
Transferred to the 16th (Canadian Scottish)
Battalion. Served in France. Wounded May 4th, 1915. Died of wounds, April 5th, 1916.



ARTHUR SMITH McLEAN MEDICINE, 1904-05

Appointed a Lieutenant in the 33rd Battalion, C.E.F., August, 1915. Transferred to the 13th Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded September, 1916. Died of wounds received at Hill 70, Lens, on August 15th, 1917.



WILLIAM JOHN MCLEAN D.D.S., 1914

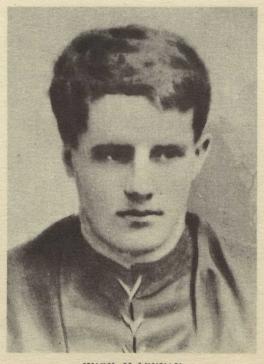
Born at Perth, Ont., February 25th, 1890. Appointed Lieutenant in the 130th (Lanark County) Battalion, C.E.F., November, 1915. Transferred to the 18th Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge, April 9th, 1917. Buried in Ecoivres Cemetery, France.



DONALD McLEAN

ARTS, 1912-13

Born at Valleyfield, P.E.I., September 18th, 1890. Enlisted, March 24th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I. Promoted to Lieutenant. Wounded December 6th, 1916. Killed in action at Avion, July 5th, 1917. Mentioned in despatches.



HUGH McLENNAN ARTS, 1905-07

Born at Sydney, N.S., January 21st, 1887. Enlisted, August 10th, 1914, in the 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Pro-moted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Killed in action, April 27th, 1915, near Ypres.



ARCHIBALD McLEOD
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-14
Born at Montreal, Que., November 18th, 1888.
Enlisted, October 29th, 1914, in the 24th
Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served
in France. Killed in action February 10th, 1916.
Buried in La Laiterie Military Cemetery,
Kemmel, Belgium.



ARTS, 1914-15

Born at Summerside, P.E.I., February 28th, 1896. Enlisted, March 6th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to Lance-Corporal. Served in France. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



B. ARCH., 1916
Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Field Artillery, October 1916. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, 28th Squadron with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Italy. Was wounded and taken prisoner of war, June 8th, 1918. Mentioned in despatches. Died of pneumonia, January 22nd, 1919.



B.A., 1913; M.D., 1918

Born at Montreal, Que., September 27th, 1891.

Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 1st, 1918. Died of pneumonia at sea, October 10th, 1918.



EDWARD GORDON McMAHON B.A., 1912

Born at Montreal, Que., April 12th, 1885. Enlisted, October 9th, 1915, in the 4th Universities Company, P.P.C.L.I. Served in France. Wounded September 30th, 1918. Died of influenza and as a result of wounds in Rhyl, North Wales, January 29th, 1919.



IAN ROBERT REEKIE MACNAUGHTON ARTS, 1909-11; LAW, 1914-15

Born at Westmount, Que., July 17th, 1893. Appointed Lieutenant in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 2nd, 1915. Served in France. Killed in action, April 26th, 1916.



PETER MeNAUGHTON B.A.Sc., 1895

Born at Huntingdon, Que., May 19th, 1872. Appointed Lieutenant in the 49th Battalion, January 4th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Killed in action, June 3rd, 1916.



WILLIAM BRODER McTAGGART APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Applied Science, 1913-14
Born at Clinton, Ont., April 19th, 1893.
Appointed Lieutenant in the C.F.A., August, 1914. Promoted to Major. Served in France as O.C. of the 12th Battery. Wounded four times. Twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order. Killed in action, September 2nd, 1918.



GERALD ATKINSON MAGOR ARTS, 1913-16

ARTS, 1913-16

Born at Montreal, Que., July 11th, 1896. Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service, as a Sub-Lieutenant, then to the R.A.F. as Captain. Wounded, May, 1917. Twice mentioned in despatches. Killed in action, near Dunkirk, April 22nd, 1918.



OGILVIE JAMES H. MARCHBANK B.Sc., 1916

Born at Glasgow, Scotland, March 2nd, 1892. Enlisted, June, 1916, in the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to Lieutenant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Accidentally killed overseas, in an aeroplane accident, June 2nd, 1918.



HERBERT ROXBURGH MAIS B.Sc., 1913

Born at Kingston, Jamaica, November 19th, 1890. Enlisted, October, 1914, in the Royal Engineers. Promoted to Lieutenant. Served in France. Wounded, August, 1916. Mentioned in despatches. Died of wounds at Gonnelieu November 30th, 1917.



DONALD HOWE MASSON APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-10

Born at Ottawa, Ont., August 26th, 1889. Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service, March, 1916. Killed in action, April 19th, 1917.



HOMER LINDSAY MATHESON B.A., 1913

Born at Martintown, Ont., July 2nd, 1892. Enlisted, March 3rd, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to Sergeant. Transferred to the Imperial Army, as Second Lieutenant, serving with the Surrey Regiment. Killed, August 16th, 1916, at Guillemont, Somme.



FREDERICK WILLIAM EDWARD MAUNSELL APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-12

Born at Macleod, Alta., March 23rd, 1889 Enlisted, July 13th, 1915, in the 63rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 10th Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge, April 9th, 1917.



KENNETH MATHEWSON ARTS, 1911-15

Born at Montreal, Que., January 24th, 1894. Appointed Lieutenant in the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, October 22nd, 1914. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Killed in action, August 3rd, 1916, near Lens.



JOHN LEROY MAVETY B.A., 1909; M.D., 1911

Born at Kingston, Ont., August 22nd, 1886. Appointed Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps, May, 1915. Served with the 46th British Division in France. Died while on service, December 14th, 1915.



HOWARD BALLOU MILLER MEDICINE, 1909-10

Appointed Captain in the 35th Battery, C.F.A., August, 1915. Transferred to the 30th Battery. Promoted to Acting-Major. Served in France. Twice wounded. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, November 18th, 1917. Buried at Vlamertinghe, Belgium.



PERCIVAL MOLSON B.A., 1901

Born at Cacouna, Que., August 14th, 1880. Appointed Captain in the 2nd Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F., April 26th, 1915. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I. Served in France. Wounded June 2nd, 1916. Killed in action at Avion, July 5th, 1917. Awarded the Military Cross.



GEORGE DENISON MINER B.Sc., 1916

Born at Granby, Que., February 7th, 1893. Enlisted in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, July 14th, 1916. Served in France. Died February 2nd, 1917.

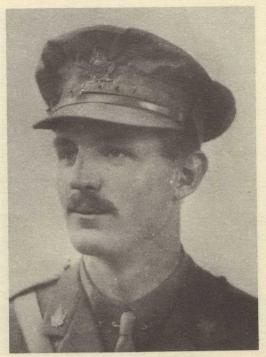


CHRISTOPHER MOOR, B.A. (Cantab.)
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Born at Bardon-on-Humber, England, February 27th, 1892. Commissioned, August 15th, 1914, in the Hampshire Regiment. Transferred to the Second Battalion, Hants Regiment. Served in France. Killed in action at Achi Baba, Gallipoli, August 6th, 1915.



JOSEPH HECTOR GASTON MORIN
M.D., 1908
Born at Ste. Hyacinthe, Que., October 5th, 1884.
Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army
Medical Corps, September 1st, 1918. Promoted
to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada.
Died of influenza, October 15th, 1918.



Born at Buenos Ayres, Argentine, November 18th, 1889. Appointed Lieutenant in the 19th Battalion, C.E.F., August 28th, 1914. Transferred to the 20th Battalion. Promoted to Captain. Served in France. Twice wounded. Killed in action at Courcelette, September 15th, 1916.



HUGH BOLTON MORPHY
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15
Born at Listowel, Ont., January 23rd, 1891.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 29th Battery, C.F.A., January 5th, 1916. Transferred to the 55th, the 8th, and the 7th Batteries. Served in France. Wounded at Vimy Ridge, May 12th, 1917. Died of wounds, May 16th, 1917.



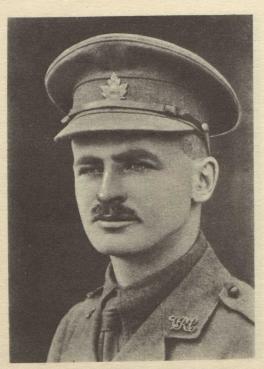
D.V.S., 1895

Born at Petit Brulé, County of Two Mountains, Que. Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Veterinary Corps, attached to the Royal Field Artillery, January, 1915. Promoted to Captain. Served in France. Accidentally killed, August 1st, 1918 at Rouen, France.



WILLIAM HUGOR MORRIS APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Born at Ottawa, Ont., March 12th, 1894. Enlisted, February 26th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I. Promoted to Captain. Served in France. Killed in action, at Passchendaele, October 30th, 1917. Awarded the Military Cross.



HARCOURT AMORY MURRAY B.Sc., 1915

Born at Union Centre, Pictou Co., N.S., June 17th, 1893. Appointed Lieutenant in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, April 1st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Killed in action, at Regina Trench, October 1st, 1916.



JAMES CURZON MACDONALD MORROW APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Royal High-landers of Canada, September 23rd, 1914. Transferred to the 3rd Field Company, Cana-dian Engineers. Served in France. Killed in action at Ypres, April 26th, 1916.



JOHN JENKINS MOYSE APPLIED SCIENCE, 1903-06

Born at Montreal, Que., February 3rd, 1885. Gazetted to the Bedfordshire Regiment, 2nd Battalion, in 1907. Attached to the 1st Battalion for service in France. Promoted to the rank of Major. Wounded three times. Died of wounds February 8th, 1917.



JOSEPH LEES NICHOLLS ARTS, 1912-13

Born at Coatbridge, Scotland, June 12th, 1881. Enlisted, March 19th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Killed in action at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



WILLIAM EDMOND OGILVIE APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-14

Born at Broughty Ferry, Scotland, March 19th, 1894. Enlisted, August, 1914, in the Public Schools Corps (England). Transferred to the Inns of Court Officers Training Corps. Promoted to Second Lieutenant in the 9th Border Regiment. Served in France. Accidentally killed, September 27th, 1915.



CLAUDE WILLIAM MICHELIN NOSWORTHY
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Born at Jamaica, B.W.I., March 26th, 1895. Commissioned, October, 1914, in the 108th Battery, Royal Field Artillery. Promoted to Lieutenant. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France. Died of wounds, December 6th, 1917. Buried in Lissenthock Cemetery, near Poperinghe.



ALLEN OLIVER B.A., 1915

Born at Edmonton, Alta., 1892. Appointed Lieutenant, in April, 1915, in the 25th Battery. Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 26th Battery. Served in France. Wounded at St. Eloi, April, 1916. Killed in action, at Desire Trench, November 18th, 1916. Awarded the Military Cross.



LIONEL OVERTON OLIVER APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-17 Born at Quebec, Que., November 1st, 1890. Enlisted, April 12th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft attached to the 13th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 10th Siege Battery. Served in France. Died of wounds, August 22nd, 1918.



GEORGE NUGENT DICKSON OTTY Born at Hampton, N.B., February 10th, 1885. Appointed Lieutenant in the 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles, April 12th, 1915. Transferred to the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Served in France. Killed in action at Maple Copse, June 2nd, 1916. B.Sc., 1907



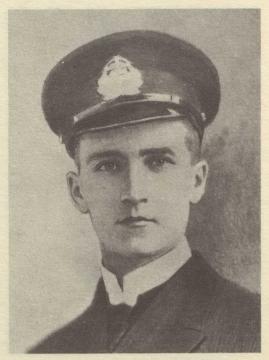
THOMAS CHRISTOPHER SARGENT OWENS B.C.L., 1911

Born at Montreal, Que., June 20th, 1889. Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada, August, 1915. Transferred to the 207th and then to the 38th Battalion. Promoted to Captain. Killed in action near Rosières, France, August 11th, 1918. Buried at Crouey.



HUBERT ARCHIBALD PADDON B.Sc., 1913

Born at Regina, Sask., December 7th, 1889. Enlisted, August 14th, 1914, in the 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 2nd Brigade. Promoted to Bombardier. Served in France. Accidentally killed, March 2nd, 1915.



JOHN ALBERT PAGE B.Sc., 1915

Born near Brockville, Ont., July 11th, 1893. Commissioned, in the summer of 1915, in the Royal Naval Air Service. Served in the 10th Squadron. Promoted to the rank of Flight Lieutenant. Was specially mentioned in despatches. Killed in action, July 22nd, 1917.



LESLIE HUNTER PARKER APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Born at Leeds Village, Que., December 8th, 1895. Enlisted, March 15th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion. Transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Killed in action, June 14th, 1917.



B.A., 1904; B.C.L., 1910

Born at Monte Bello, Que., December 25th, 1882. Appointed Lieutenant in the P.P.C.L.I., August 14th, 1914. Transferred to Headquarters Staff, Canadian Corps. Rejoined the P.P.C.L.I. Promoted to Acting-Major. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross. Killed in action, at Passchendaele, October 30th, 1917.



THE HON. WILLIAM ALSTAIR DAMER PARNELL

ARTS, 1913-15

ARIS, 1915-15
Born at London, England, August 30th, 1894.
Commissioned, January, 1915, in the British
Grenadier Guards. Transferred to the 4th
Battalion. Promoted to Lieutenant. Mentioned
in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.
Killed in action at Les Boeufs, France, September
25th, 1916.



WALTER JOSIAH PEARSE ARTS, 1908-11

Born at Kanloops, B.C., December 17th, 1890. Commissioned, June, 1914, in King Edward's Horse (England). Transferred to the Royal Field Artillery and then to the Royal Horse Artillery. Served in France. Awarded the Military Cross. Gassed and died of wounds, April 9th, 1917.



CHARLES ADOLPHE PELLETIER
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Born at Ottawa, Ont., April 18th, 1896. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 7th, 1916. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Killed in an engagement back of Baillieul, France, May 11th, 1918.



HUGH STOWELL PEDLEY B.A., 1909; B.C.L., 1912

Born at Winnipeg, Man., December 8th, 1889. Appointed Lieutenant in the C.A.S.C., August 18th, 1915. Transferred to the 73rd Battalion, C.E.F. Served in France with the Trench Mortar Battery. Promoted to Acting-Captain. Died of wounds, January 31st, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.



E. GOFF TREVOR PENNY B.A., 1907; B.C.L., 1910

Born at Montreal, Que., April 20th, 1885. Enlisted, April, 1916, in the 117th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Promoted to Captain. Served in France. Wounded at Vimy, April, 1917. Killed in action, August 8th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross



LUCIEN PERRAULT

ARTS, 1915-17

Born at Montreal, Que., March 26th, 1898.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 79th Reserve
Canadian Squadron, Royal Air Force. Accidentally killed while training at Camp Borden, Ont.,
April, 1917.



VERNER LOVELACE PLANT B.A., 1902

Born at London, Ont., April 6th, 1880. Commissioned Lieutenant in the Somerset Light. Infantry, Imperial Army, July, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Killed in action, April 5th, 1918.



CHARLES ALEXANDER POPE B.C.L., 1905

Born at Quebec, Que., July 6th, 1878. Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F., May, 1915. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Wounded, May 7th, 1916, and died on the same day at Mount Sorrel, France.



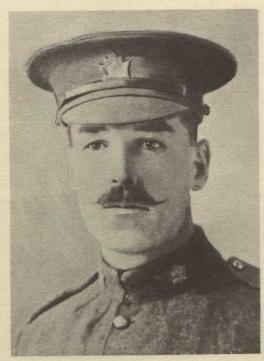
CLARKE HALL POPHAM APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Born at Winnipeg, Man., June 2nd, 1894. Appointed Lieutenant in the 61st Battalion, C.E.F., June 1st, 1915. Transferred to the 8th Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action while on duty as Intelligence Officer, September 26th, 1916.



JOHN FRANCIS WATSON POPHAM B.Sc., 1910

Born at London, England, September 23rd, 1889. Enlisted, August, 1914, in the King Edward Horse, Imperial Army. Transferred to the Leicestershire Regiment. Promoted to Captain and Adjutant. Served in France. Wounded at the Somme, September 25th, 1916. Died of wounds, October 3rd, 1916.



EDWARD WARWICK POWNALL ARTS, 1899-01

Born at Montreal, Que., June 30th, 1881. Enlisted at Moosejaw, Sask., in the 4th Battalion, C.E.F., April 6th, 1915. Transferred to the 31st Battalion. Served in France. Died of wounds, August 2nd, 1916. Buried at Boulogne Eastern Cemetery.



GORDON DOUGLAS POWIS B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Captain in the 63rd Battalion, C.E.F., July 3rd, 1915. Transferred to the 31st Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Killed in action at Passchendaele, November 6th, 1917.



ARTHUR LAWRENCE POWTER B.Sc., 1915

Born at Alexandria, Ont., April 8th, 1891. Enlisted, August 6th, 1914, in the 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Killed in action at Festubert, near Ypres, April 29th, 1915. Buried in Paty Chateau Gardens.



AUSTIN CRAIG PRATT B.Sc., 1908

B.Sc., 1908

Born at Ottawa, Ont., October 13th, 1885.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 183rd Battalion
C.E.F., March 24th, 1916. Transferred to the
6th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops.
Served in France and Belgium. Awarded the
Military Cross. Died of pneumonia, February
11th, 1919.



FRED MEIKLE PULFORD APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Born at Winnipeg, Man., October 3rd, 1891. Enlisted, October 27th, 1914, in the 27th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, Pro-moted to Captain. Served in France. Killed in action at Cambrai, October 1st, 1918. Buried in Bourlon Wood Cemetery, France.



HENRY BERTRAM PRICE APPLIED SCIENCE 1909-11; ARTS, 1911-12

Born at Montmorency Falls, Que., February 25th, 1891. Commissioned in the London Rifle Brigade, Imperial Army. Served in France. Killed in action, at the Second Battle of Ypres, May 5th, 1915.



LAURIE CHALMERS PUTNAM ARTS, 1910-11

Born at Maitland, N.S., September 19th, 1891 Enlisted, September 13th, 1915, in the 72nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Awarded the Military Medal. Died of wounds, September 21st, 1916.



HAROLD EDWARD RALSTON
ARTS, 1912-15
Born at Knowlton, Que., May 6th, 1895.
Enlisted, March 2nd, 1915, in the 5th Canadian
Mounted Rifles. Served in France. Promoted
to the rank of Corporal. Killed in action at
Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



BENJAMIN TRENHOLME REED

B.S.A., 1914

Born at Ulverton, Que., January 12th, 1892.
Enlisted, May, 1916, in the 66th Battery,
Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Lieutenant. Transferred to the 11th Battery.
Served in France. Wounded, November 12th,
1917, at Passchendaele, and died on the same



ARTS, 1903-08

Born at Fairville, N.B., November 3rd, 1881.
Enlisted, December 6th, 1915, in the 5th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France as Chaplain. Killed in action at Passchendaele, October 30th, 1917.



B.A., 1911; B.Sc., 1913
Born at London, England, March 21st, 1887.
Enlisted, March 3rd, 1915, in the 1st Universities
Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred
to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light
Infantry. Served in France. Killed in action at
Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



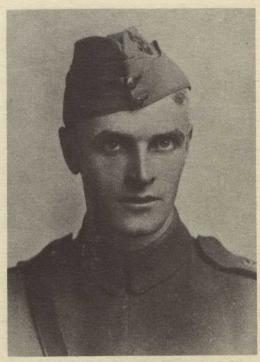
Born at Ingersoll, Ont., May 5th, 1890. Enlisted, September 26th, 1914, in the 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Killed in action, at Ypres, April 29th, 1915.



JULIUS JEFFREY GORDON RICHARDSON
AGRICULTURE, 1913-15
Born at Huntingdon, Que., January 14th, 1895.
Enlisted, February 8th, 1915, in the 24th
Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served
in Belgium. Killed in action, June 7th, 1916.



Born October 24th, 1893. Commissioned, April, 1917, as a Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Killed in action off Ostend, December 19th, 1917.



ARTHUR TRAHERNE RICKARDS APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13
Born at Bombay, India, in 1892. Commissioned in the Royal Garrison Artillery, attached to the Royal Flying Corps, October, 1914. Promoted to Captain in the Garrison Artillery, and Flight Commander of the 43rd Squadron. Mentioned in despatches. Killed in action, September 13th, 1917.



HERBERT WATERMAN RITTENHOUSE APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Born at Paterson, N.J., September 16th, 1894. Enlisted, May 11th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Killed in action at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



ROBERT WARD SHEPHERD ROBERTSON APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-14

Born at Montreal, Que., June 24th, 1894. Enlisted, August 28th, 1914, in the 14th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred, with a commission, to the Royal West Surrey Regiment, then to the Imperial Machine Gun Corps. Killed in action, May 27th, 1917.



JOHN LOUIS ARMOUR ROBERTSON

B. ARCH., 1915

Born at Chambly Canton, Que., January 15th, 1893. Enlisted, May 20th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Killed in action at Mount Sorrel, July 18th, 1916.



HERBERT JAMES ROSEVEAR APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Born at St. Lambert, Que., February 10th, 1896. Enlisted, October 4th, 1915, in the 3rd Canadian Siege Battery. Transferred to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France. Killed in action at Vimy, June 18th, 1918.



DOUGLAS D. WILLIAM ROSS
ARTS AND MEDICINE, 1913-14; B.A., 1918
Born at Bobcaygeon, Ont., August 16th, 1894.
Enlisted, May, 1916, in the 231st Battalion,
C.E.F. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps
with a commission. Served in Belgium and
Italy. Killed in action on the Italian Front,
January 11th, 1918.



ARTS, 1896-98

Born at Winchester, Ont., August 19th, 1878.
Enlisted, August, 1915, in the 159th Battalion,
C.E.F. Promoted to Lieutenant. Transferred
to the 38th Battalion. Served in France. Killed
in action at Avion, June 28th, 1917. Buried in
Villers-au-Bois Cemetery.



B.Sc., 1915

Born at Montreal, Que., March 26th, 1894.
Enlisted, July 10th, 1917, in the C.A.M.C.
Transferred to the Royal Engineers. Promoted to Lieutenant. Transferred to the R.A.F.
Died at Scapa Flow, March 2nd, 1919. Buried at Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal.



B.Sc., 1909
Born at Tunbridge Wells, England, November 21st, 1886. Appointed Lieutenant, May 1st, 1916, in the 212th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 97th Battalion and then to the 85th. Served in France. Killed in action at Passchendaele, October 30th, 1917.



SYDNEY JOHN SANKEY APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-08

Born at Wolverhampton, England, October 28th, 1889. Received a commission as Captain in the 6th (Territorial) Battalion, South Staffordshire Regiment, Imperial Army, in June, 1915. Served in France. Killed in action at Hill 60, Ypres, September 25th, 1915. Buried at Larch Wood Coppice.



GEORGE M. SCOTT B.Sc., 1917

Born at Lakeside, Que., September 3rd, 1896. Enlisted, May, 1917, in the Royal Naval Air Service. Promoted to the rank of Flight Sub-Lieutenant. Killed in action in 1918, while serving with the 62nd Wing, Aegean Group, at the Aegean Sea.



ARTHUR NORMAN SCLATER APPLIED SCIENCE 1906-07; 1910-11

Appointed Lieutenant in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance, December 5th, 1914. Transferred to the 13th Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action at Amiens, August 8th, 1918. Was awarded the Military Cross.



HAROLD ARCHIBALD SCOTT APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-15

Born at Ottawa, Ont., July 23rd, 1889. Appointed Lieutenant in the 8th Canadian Mounted Rifles, April 16th, 1915. Transferred to the 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Killed in action, October 26th, 1917.



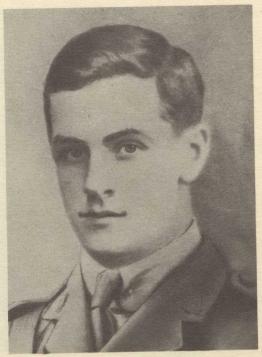
HENRY HUTTON SCOTT B.C.L., 1914

Born at Drummondville, Que., April 6th, 1890. Appointed Lieutenant in the 87th Battalion (Grenadier Guards), C.E.F., October 12th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Killed in action at the capture of Regina Trench, October 21st, 1916.



WILLIAM DOUGLASS SCOTT B.Sc., 1914

Born at Oxford, England, June 8th, 1892. Commissioned, January, 1915, in the 2/4th Battalion, Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, Imperial Army. Promoted to Captain. Twice wounded. Killed in action in Belgium, August 22nd, 1917.



HOWARD ELLIOT SCOTT B.A., 1914; Law, 1913-15

Born at Montreal, Que., March 31st, 1893. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, August 4th, 1915. Transferred to the 24th Battalion. Served in France. Wounded July 27th, 1916. Killed in action at Courcelette, September 16th, 1916.



JOHN DOUGLAS SELLER ARTS, 1914-15

Born at Micksburg, Ont., June 12th, 1896. Enlisted, January 19th, 1916, in the 35th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France as a Signaller. Killed in action at Hill 70, August 15th, 1917.



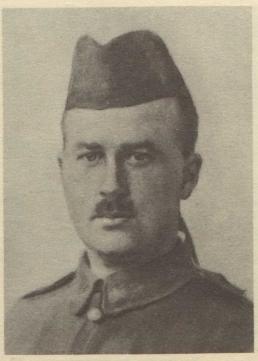
DANIEL ALBERT SHANKS B.Sc., 1910

Born at Howick, Que., October 27th, 1888. Enlisted, August, 1917, in the Royal Flying Corps, 108th Squadron. Promoted to Lieutenant and Pilot. Served in France. Killed in action when returning from a bombing expedition over Ostend, September 21st, 1918.



THE HON. ALFRED THOMAS SHAUGHNESSY ARTS, 1906-08

Born at Montreal, Que., October 19th, 1897. Appointed Captain in the 60th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 1st, 1915. Served in France and Belgium. Killed in action at Maple Copse, Belgium, March 31st, 1916.



HAROLD W. SHAUGHNESSY ARTS, 1910-12

Born at St. Stephen, N.B., November 3rd, 1884. Enlisted, August 4th, 1915, in the 73rd Battalion, C.E.F. Promoted to Sergeant. Transferred to the 13th Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action, near Hill 70, Lens, France, August 15th, 1917.



HAROLD CLINTON SHAVER ARTS, 1917-18

Aris, 1917-18
Born at Osnabruck, Ont., May 21st, 1893.
Enlisted, October 1st, 1917, in the Canadian
Army Medical Corps. Served in France in No. 1
Canadian General Hospital. Wounded, May
19th, 1918, in the German air raid on Etaples.
Died of wounds, May 20th, 1918.



ERNEST GORDON SHEPHERD ARTS, 1896-98

Born at Montreal, Que., May 11th, 1879. Appointed Lieutenant in the 73rd Battalion, C.E.F., January 15th, 1916. Transferred to the 13th and then to the 42nd Battalion. Killed in action, October 1st, 1918, near Burlon Wood. Buried in the Ontario Cemetery, France.



ROBERT HAMILTON SHERLOCK APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-14

Born at Lethbridge, Alta., January 3rd, 1892. Enlisted, June 21st, 1918, in the Canadian Army Service Corps. Died of influenza in Halifax, N.S., October 15th, 1918.



JOHN JAMES SHERMAN APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-10; 1911-14

Born at Hawkesbury, Ont., February 12th, 1888. Enlisted, January 15th, 1915, in the 20th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the R.A.F., serving in the 34th and 36th Brigades. Promoted to Acting-Captain. Mentioned in despatches. Killed in action at Passchendaele, October 20th, 1917.



EDWIN KERR SKELTON APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Born at Rosemere, Que., October 25th, 1896. Appointed Lieutenant in the 78th Canadian Depot Battery, September 16th, 1916. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France. Killed in action, January 9th, 1918, near Bas Warneton, Belgium.



LEWIS EWING SMITH

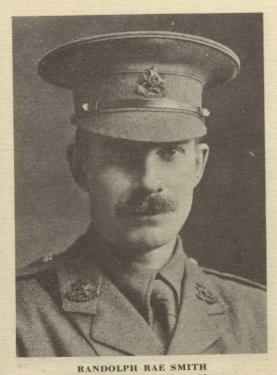
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11; 13-14

Born at Pike River, Que., December 8th, 1890.
Enlisted, February 17th, 1915, in the 5th
Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to the
Royal Naval Air Service with a commission.
Awarded the Croix de Guerre. Killed in action
at Saarbrucken, France, February 25th, 1917.



M.D., 1914

Born at Kemptville, Ont., July 15th, 1886.
Appointed Captain in the C.A.M.C., August 13th, 1915, attached to No. 2 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France. Died of pneumonia, November 1st, 1918. Buried in Seaford Military Cemetery.



APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-08
Born at Montreal, Que., September 2nd, 1886.
Enlisted, September 26th, 1914, in the Canadian
Engineers. Transferred to Notts and Derby
Regiment (Sherwood Foresters). Promoted to
Second Lieutenant. Died August 9th, 1915.
Buried at Kensal Green, London, England.

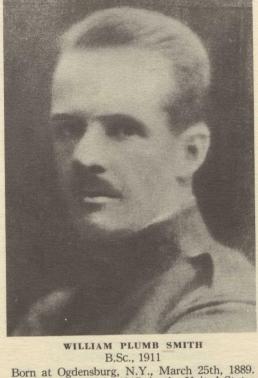


Born at Elma, Ont., May 25th, 1896. Enlisted, September, 1917, in the Royal Flying Corps. Transferred to the 11th Squadron, Royal Air Force. Promoted to Second Lieutenant. Served in France. Killed in action, September 29th, 1918.



WALTER CALKIN SMITH APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, March 16th, 1915, in the 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Lieutenant. Served in France. Killed in action, September 30th, 1918, while attacking Abancourt and Bantiguy, France.



Born at Ogdensburg, N.Y., March 25th, 1889. Enlisted, July 19th, 1917, in the United States Aviation Corps, 13th Squadron. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France and Italy. Died of pneumonia in Paris, January 9th, 1919.



CHARLES WILLIAM SNYDER ARTS, 1914-15

Born at Guelph, Ont., April 19th, 1896. Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



B.A., 1901; B.C.L., 1905

Born at Montreal, Que., September 17th, 1878. Appointed Lieutenant in the 42nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 7th, 1915. Served in France. Killed in action, June 2nd, 1916, at the Battle of Sanctuary Wood.



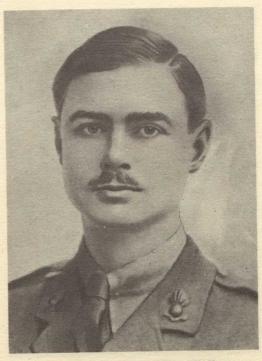
WILLIAM STEWART B.A., 1905, B.C.L., 1908

Born at Prince Albert, Sask., August 5th, 1884. Appointed Lieutenant in the 148th Battalion, C.E.F., December 1st, 1915. Transferred to Headquarters as Staff Captain. Reverted to Lieutenant to serve with the 13th Battalion. Killed in action, October 20th, 1918.



RANDOLPH WILLIAM STRONG APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-10

Born at Cambria, Que., July 28th, 1890. Enlisted, April 28th, 1916, in the McGill Siege Battery. Transferred to the Canadian Forestry Corps. Promoted to Lieutenant. Served in France. Wounded April 28th, 1917. Died at Buxton Clearing Hospital, England, July 26th, 1918.



AUBREY CAUSTON STRACHAN APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Born at Dulwich, England, August 14th, 1894. Commissioned in the 70th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, April 22nd, 1915. Promoted to Lieutenant. Served in Salonika and France. Killed in action March 28th, 1918, near Arras. Awarded the Military Cross and Bar.



JOHN ELLIOT SUTHERLAND ARTS, 1913-14

Born at Montreal, Que., September 29th, 1895. Enlisted, March 1st, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I. and then to the 58th Battalion. Promoted to Lieutenant. Served in France and Belgium. Killed in action July 29th, 1916. Buried at Poperinghe.



MURRAY CAMPBELL SUTHERLAND ARTS, 1911-14

Born at Carman, Man., October 14th, 1894. Enlisted, August 13th, 1914, in the 13th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lance-Corporal. Served in France. Died of wounds received near Messines, March 2nd, 1916.



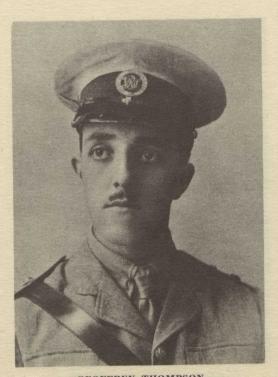
OSWALD NEVILLE TEBBUTT B.Sc., 1912

Born at Cambridge, England, September 3rd, 1890. Commissioned Lieutenant in the 1st Cambridgeshire Regiment, Imperial Army, September, 1912. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Killed in action, March 15th, 1915, at St. Eloi. Buried at Dickebusch.



HOWARD CHURCH SYMMES B.A.Sc., 1897

Born at Aylmer, Que., March 24th, 1874. Commissioned Captain in the Witwatersrand Rifles, South African Forces. Transferred to the Second South African Infantry. Promoted to Major. Served in South Africa and France. Killed in action near Arras, April 9th, 1917.



GEOFFREY THOMPSON B.Sc., 1914

Born at London, England, in 1889. Commissioned in the Queen Victoria's Own 2nd Sappers and Miners, Indian Army, September, 1914. Drafted to France, attached to the 179th Company, Royal Engineers. Killed in action, September 3rd, 1916.



CHARLES BURNABY TINLING
B.A., 1914; MEDICINE, 1912-15
Born at Hamilton, Ont., March 30th, 1893.
Enlisted, April, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General
Hospital. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion.
Promoted to Lieutenant. Wounded at Vimy
Ridge, April 9th, 1917, and died of wounds
April 15th, 1917. Was mentioned in despatches.



APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-12; 13-14
Born at Windsor, N.S., February 17th, 1891.
Enlisted, September 21st, 1914, in the 14th
Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to Lance-Corporal. Served in France.
Killed in action at Ypres, April 23rd, 1915.



APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-16

Born at New Westminster, B.C., July 1st, 1894. Commissioned February 18th, 1917, as Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service, 10th Squadron. Killed in action November 12th, 1917, near Poperinghe, France. Mentioned in despatches.



CLIFFORD WELDON TRAVIS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Born at Sydney, N.S., May 5th, 1893. Appointed Lieutenant in the 86th Battalion, C.E.F., September 23rd, 1915. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Served in France. Killed in action, at Cherissy, August 28th, 1918.



ALEXANDER EWING TUCKER
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15
Born at Sangerties-on-Hudson, N.Y., November 1st, 1894. Enlisted, May 20th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Killed in action at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



GEORGE SAMUEL TUCKER
ARTS, 1912-13; MEDICINE, 1913-15
Born at Palmetto Grove, Bermuda, July 17th, 1893. Enlisted, October 28th, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 3rd Battalion. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France. Killed in action at Mount Sorrel. June 13th, 1916.



B.Sc., 1908

Born at Montreal, Que., June 14th, 1885.
Appointed Lieutenant in the 53rd Canadian
Battalion, C.E.F., October, 1914. Transferred
to the 73rd Battalion. Served in France. Killed,
August 19th, 1916. Buried at Brandhoek
Military Cemetery.

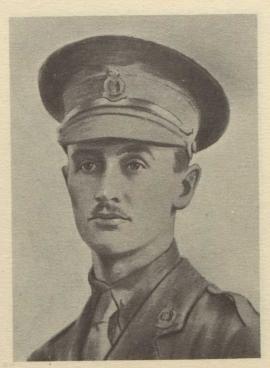


WILLIAM HENRY TURNER
AGRICULTURE, 1913-14
Born at Liverpool, England, August 2nd, 1893.
Enlisted, September 23rd, 1914, in the 12th
Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Served in France.
Died of wounds, June 5th, 1916.



GEORGE EDWARD VANSITTART B.Sc., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Field Artillery, October, 1914. Promoted to Major in command of the 4th Brigade, C.F.A. Served in France. Killed in action at Ypres, May 14th, 1916. Mentioned in despatches.



FRANCIS SHARPE WALCOTT M.D., 1915

Born at St. Philips', Barbados, October 6th, 1889. Enlisted, February 10th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Killed in action, September 25th, 1916.



EDGAR VIANE AGRICULTURE, 1913-16

Born at Ghent, Belgium, March 19th, 1896. Enlisted, February 19th, 1915, in the 24th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the British Armoured Motor Cars with a commission. Served in France and Russia. Killed in action in Galicia, July 1st, 1917. Awarded St. George's Cross of Russia.



JOHN CHARLES WALLER ARTS, 1913-14

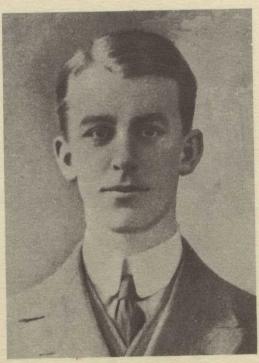
Born at Karinzawa, Japan, August 20th, 1895. Enlisted, April 19th, 1915, in the 36th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 4th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge, May 3rd, 1917.



JOHN PARNELL WALSH M.D., 1909

M.D., 1809

Born at Quebec, Que., January 24th, 1882. Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 8th, 1915. Served in France as M.O. of the Second Battalion, C.E.F. Mentioned in despatches. Wounded, July 29th, 1916. Died of wounds August 17th, 1916.



HUGH CANTLEY WARBURTON B.A., 1911

Born at Tezpur, Assam, British India, July 3rd, 1889. Given a commission in the Nigerian Native Army, August, 1914. On returning from a furlough in Canada his ship was torpedoed about March 9th, 1917, and went down with all on board.



ANDREW ANGUS WANKLYN B.A., 1911; B.C.L., 1915

Born at Montreal, Que., November 30th, 1890. Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F., November, 1914. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Killed in action at Sanctuary Wood, June 2nd, 1916.



NORMAN CLAUDE WARD MEDICINE, 1915-18

Born at Kentville, N.S., December 18th, 1896. Enlisted, June 5th, 1918, as a Surgeon Probationer to the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Was drowned September 12th, 1918, when His Majesty's Ship "Sarnia," on which he was serving, was torpedoed in the Mediterranean.



DOUGLAS WATERSTON B.A., 1909; M.D., 1914

Born at Belleville, Ont., June 18th, 1889. Appointed Captain in the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance, January 3rd, 1916. Killed in action, May 22nd, 1916, at Sanctuary Wood, while serving as M.O. of the 43rd Battalion. Buried at Reninghelst, Belgium.



JAMES PERCY WHITE APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Born at Winnipeg, Man., May 6th, 1895. Enlisted, February 6th, 1916, in the Royal Naval Air Service. Promoted to the rank of Flight Sub-Lieutenant. Killed, March 4th, 1917.



DOUGLAS WEIR M.Sc., 1910

Born at Montreal, Que., July 30th, 1883. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, 4th Divisional Train, April, 1915. Promoted to Captain. Transferred to the Forestry Corps. Served in England. Died of influenza in Edinburgh, Scotland, November 12th, 1918.



ALEXANDER DAVID WILLIAMSON B.Sc., 1914

Born at Montreal, Que., January 14th, 1892. Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, March, 1915. Served in France with "A" and "B" Batteries, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Killed in action at Hill 70, August 10th, 1917. Buried at Bully Grenay.



JOHN WILLIAMSON AGRICULTURE

Enlisted, October 28th, 1914, in the 24th Battalion. Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Killed in action at St. Eloi, April 11th, 1916.



B.Sc., 1915

Born at Huntley, Ont., March 26th, 1888. Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, January 15th, 1916. Died in Canada, October 20th, 1918.



WILLIAM JAMES WILSON B.Sc., 1913

Born at Ottawa, Ont., August 12th, 1892. Appointed Lieutenant in the 74th Battalion, C.E.F., December 4th, 1915. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to Captain. Wounded, January 19th, 1917. Died of wounds at Hill 70, December 31st, 1917.



FRANCIS BASSEL WINTER B.Sc., 1914

Born at Georgetown, British Guiana, June 16th, 1892. Appointed Lieutenant in the 26th Battalion, C.E.F., February 22nd, 1915. Promoted to Captain. Served in France. Killed in action at Hill 70, August 15th, 1917. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.



ALBERT NIGHTINGALE WITHEY
B.A., 1915; M.A., 1916

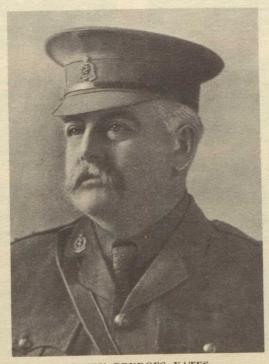
Born at Porton, Wiltshire, England, December 21st, 1884. Enlisted, April 23rd, 1917, in the 245th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 24th Battalion. Served in France. Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal. Killed in action, August 8th, 1918.



CHARLES HALKETT CARSON WOODS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Born at Montreal, Que., November 27th, 1895.
Enlisted, May 4th, 1915, in the 3rd Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Canadian Army Service Corps, and later to the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to Lieutenant. Killed in action near Ypres, September 21st, 1917.



M.D., 1893

Born at Montreal, Que., May 10th, 1865.
Appointed Major in the C.A.M.C., August, 1914; was A.D.M.S., M.D., No. 4. Promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital as second in Command. Died at Ramsgate, England, January 22nd, 1916.

# The **Bead**

(For whom no photographs could be obtained)

## MAX STANSFIELD EATON ARCHIBALD

B.Sc., 1910

Born at Truro, N.S., July 23rd, 1887. Commissioned in the 170th Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers. Transferred to the 255th Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Died of wounds, May,

### DAVID HUMPHREY BELLAMY

ARTS, 1913-14

Born at Colombo, Ceylon, January 28th, 1895. Commissioned, September, 1914, in the 10th S.B. Devonshire Regiment, British Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France and Salonika. Killed in action April 2nd 1917 April 2nd, 1917.

### THORNTON BRIDGMAN BOYD

B.Sc., 1912

Born at Bobcaygeon, Ont., November 14th, 1889. Enlisted, August 16th, 1915, in the 3rd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to Corporal. Served in France. Died of wounds, June 5th, 1916.

## COLIN ST. GEORGE MeIVOR CAMPBELL

B.Sc., 1904

Born at Port Arthur, Ont., December 23rd, 1879. Enlisted, in 1915, as Pilot Instructor in the 45th Squadron, Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant. Served in France. Killed, April 6th, 1917.

### JOHN HAYDON CARDEW

B.Sc., 1904

Born at Nagpur, Central India, March 24th, 1882. Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross. Died of wounds October 2nd, 1917.

## ERIC MERRILL DESBRISAY

B.A., 1914

Born at Mission City, B.C., March 26th, 1893. Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the 2nd Canadian Divisional Signal Company, attached to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France. Died of wounds, August 3rd, 1916.

### KARL EUGENE DIMICK

MEDICINE, 1914-16.

Born at East Boston, Mass., April 26th, 1894. Enlisted, May, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieut-enant in the 309th United States Infantry Battalion. Served in France. Wounded, Sep-tember 15th, 1918. Died of wounds at Toule, France, September 19th, 1918.

## ROYSTON WILLIAM DUNLOP ELWELL

B.S.A., 1911

Born at Weston-super-Mare, Somersetshire, England, April 26th, 1877. Enlisted, June 9th, 1915, in the 56th Battalion, C.E.F. Died while training in Canada, November 9th, 1915.

## ROBERT FAIRGRIEVE

B.A., 1914

Born at Gateshead, Durham, England, April 27th, 1885. Enlisted, June 11th, 1915, in the Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Garrison Artillery as a Second Lieutenant. Served in France. Wounded, May 16th, 1917. Died of wounds November 24th, 1917.

## CHARLES VALENTINE GREARY FIELD

APPLIED SCIENCE 1913-15

Born at Mooltan, India, March 30th, 1895. Enlisted in the 23rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 4th Battalion, with the rank of Lieutenant, and then to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France. Died, January 12th, 1916.

## ARTHUR ERSKINE GOODEVE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Born at Chesley, Ont., March 30th, 1895. Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Killed in action at Courcelette, September 17th, 1916. Buried at Courcelette.

## JAMES HENRY GRANT

ARTS, 1910-11

Born at Belleville, Ont., October 6th, 1890. Appointed Lieutenant in the 102nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, May 6th, 1916. Served in France. Died of wounds, December 1016 20th, 1916.

## FREDERICK GORDON HUGHES

B.A., 1912; M.A., 1914

Born at Arnprior, Ont., March 22nd, 1890. Enlisted, May 1st, 1915, in the P.P.C.L.I. Transferred to the 12th Northumberland Fusiliers, Imperial Army, with a commission. Served in France. Killed in action, June 26th. 1916. Buried near Belcordal Station, France.

### HAROLD LOUIS HULL

B.Sc., 1913

Born at Kimberley, South Africa, October 6th, 1889. Enlisted, September 26th, 1914, in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Killed, June 3rd, 1916.

### CHARLES PRESTON ILSLEY

B.Sc., 1915

Born at Egan, South Dakota, September 11th, 1892. Enlisted, February 13th, 1915, in the 6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Served in France. Killed in action, March 24th, 1916.

## ALFRED NELSON KING

B.A., 1911

Born at Moodyville, B.C., March 1st, 1889. Enlisted in 1914, in "C" Battery, 53rd Brigade, Royal Field Artillery. Served in France. Killed in action, 1916.

#### **CLUNY JAMES LIGHTBODY** ARTS, 1912-14

Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, August 26th, 1884. Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I. Pro-moted to Lieutenant. Wounded, June 2nd, 1916, at Ypres, and again at Passchendaele in 1917. Died of wounds, November 1st, 1917.

#### JOHN MacKAY ARTS, 1912-15

Born in Scotland, December 15th, 1889. Enlisted, October 4th, 1915, in the 87th Battalion, C.E.F. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France. Contracted tuberculosis at Vimy Ridge and died in the Victoria Hospital, London, Ont., October 31st, 1917.

### PATRICK DOUGLAS McLAGAN

AGRICULTURE

Born at Vancouver, B.C., March 17th, 1890. Appointed a Lieutenant in the 103rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 4th Canadian Labour Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action, October 15th, 1917.

#### **QUENTIN McLAREN** AGRICULTURE 1912-13

Born at Christchurch, New Zealand, April 18th, 1893. Enlisted with the Imperial Light Horse, South African Forces. Transferred to the Black Watch Battalion. Killed in action, October, 1916.

### CHARLES STUART MARTIN

ARTS, 1912-14

Born at Winnipeg, Man., March 29th, 1895. Enlisted, February 5th, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion. Promoted to Captain. Served in France. Twice wounded. Killed in action September 29th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.

### HAROLD IRWIN MORRIS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Enlisted January 8th, 1916, in the 144th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Transferred to the 8th Battalion. Served in France. Wounded June 19th, 1917. Died of wounds, October 23rd, 1918.

## ARTHUR JOHN MOTYER

B.Sc., 1911

Born at Hamilton, Bermuda, September 2nd, 1886. Enlisted, September 26th, 1914, in the 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Killed in action, September 15th, 1916.

#### ALEXANDER DALE MUIR

B.A., 1912

Born at Glasgow, Scotland, March 10th, 1887. Commissioned, June, 1915, in the 1/6th Battalion, Black Watch. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Died, April 17th, 1917.

#### RALPH FETHERSTONE L. OSLER APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Born at Winnipeg, Man., October 11th, 1891. Enlisted, November 9th, 1914, in the 30th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Trans-ferred to the 16th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Died of wounds, June 16th, 1916.

#### NOLAN TWEEDALE PATTERSON ARTS, 1912-14

Born at Wanstead, England, March 5th, 1896. Appointed Lieutenant in the 31st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, November 17th, 1915. Transferred to the 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade. Served in France and Belgium. Died of wounds,

near St. Eloi, June 1st, 1916.

# HENRY A. ROBERTSON APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-09

Born at Portage-la-Prairie, Man., September 7th, 1888. Enlisted, December 24th, 1914, in the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (Reinforcing Draft). Transferred to the 44th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Killed in action, May 11th,

#### JOHN HENRY ROSHER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Born at London, England, June 12th, 1890. Enlisted, August 25th, 1914, in the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to Lance-Corporal. Served in France. Killed in action, March 20th, 1915. Buried at Voormezeele.

#### ALAN HAMILTON ROSS

ARTS, 1903-04; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1903-05 Born at London, England, October 22nd, 1885. Enlisted with the Machine Gun Section, 10th Royal Fusiliers, Imperial Army. Served in France. Killed in action.

#### CECIL VALENTINE SAMUEL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13

Born at Liverpool, England, June 12th, 1889. Commissioned in the Warwickshire Regiment. Served in France. Died of wounds, October,

## WILLIAM DUMARESQ SHERAR

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Born at New Carlisle, Que., June 27th, 1891. Enlisted at Montreal, August 30th, 1916, in the 244th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action, August 5th, 1917.

#### ANGUS SPLICER

ARTS, 1912-13; LAW, 1913-15

Born at Caughnawaga, Que., June 8th, 1891. Enlisted, March 26th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Killed June 4th, 1916.

## ALEXANDER MacKAY STEVENS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Born at Vancouver, B.C., April 4th, 1898. Enlisted, June 8th, 1916, in the 158th Battalion C.E.F. Transferred to the 77th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Lieutenant. Transferred again to the 202nd Squadron, Royal Air Force. Killed, August, 1918.

## ORMOND MONTGOMERY STITT

B.Sc., 1908

Born at Ottawa, Ont., June 16th, 1884. Ap-January 31st, 1916. Served in France. Died of wounds, August 16th, 1916. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### KENNETH C. C. TAYLOR ARTS, 1904-05

Born at Montreal, Que., March 20th, 1888. Appointed Captain in the 29th Battalion, C.E.F., November 11th, 1914. Promoted to Major. Served in France. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order. Killed in action.

## RICHARD HAYWARD TAYLOR

ARTS, 1914-15

Born at Carbonear, Nfld., January 23rd, 1892. Enlisted, March 16th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I., then to the Royal Engineers and the 8th London Regiment. Promoted to Lieutenant. Killed at Ypres, September 20th, 1017 20th, 1917.

## THOMAS LEONARD TRACY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-15

Born in London, Ont., November 19th, 1891. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 1st, 1915. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Pioneer Battalion. Killed in action near Courcelette, September 12th, 1916. Buried in Sunken Road Cemetery, Pozières.

#### HENRY WALTER VALLANCE B.Sc., 1914

Born at Hamilton, Ont., October 13th, 1890. Appointed Lieutenant in the 36th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 15th, 1915. Transferred to the 4th Battalion. Served in France. Killed in action, at Hill 60, near Ypres, June 13th, 1916.

## ARTHUR BARLOW WHITESIDE

ARTS, 1912-14

Born at Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask., December 13th, 1891. Enlisted, September 23rd, 1914, in No. 1 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the P.P.C.L.I. and then to the R.F.C. Promoted to Lieutenant. Served in France. Awarded the Military Cross and Bar. Accidentally killed, in England, in 1918.

## EYRE SPENSER WILKINSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-14

Born at Manchester, England, July 31st, 1890. Commissioned in the Royal Fusiliers, August 18th, 1914. Promoted to Lieutenant. Served in Malta and France. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Killed in action at Roubiax, France, January 12th, 1916.

## RAINSFORD HANNAY WINSLOW

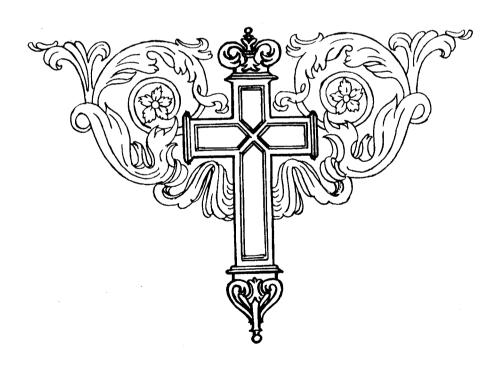
B.Sc., 1909

Born at Fredericton, N.B., October 19th, 1887. Appointed Lieutenant in the 48th Battalion, C.E.F. (afterwards known as the 3rd Canadian Pioneer Battalion), December, 1914. Transfer-Pioneer Battalion), December, 1914. Transferred as Major to the Canadian Corps Tramways. Wounded, September 5th, 1918, near Villersles-Cagnicourt and died four days later.

## HAMILTON KEMP WRIGHT

M.D., 1895

Born at Cleveland, Ohio, August 2nd, 1867. Gazetted Captain in the Field Ambulance, Imperial Army. Died of wounds, April, 1917.



# Other Enlistments

#### WILLIAM HAMILTON ABBOTT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, September 26th, 1914, in the 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Was awarded the Military Cross. France.

### GEORGE WAKELY ABBOTT-SMITH

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, March 21st, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 82nd Battery, to the 1st, and finally to the 48th Battery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was gassed August 21st, 1917. Wounded, August 28th, 1918. Awarded the Military Medal.

#### REGINALD BANCROFT ABBOTT-SMITH

ARTS & APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.Sc., 1922 Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Battalion, "The Buffs," May 28th, 1915. Served in Egypt and Salonika.

## MURRAY CLEMENT ABELL

M.D., 1916

Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Returned to Canada in January, 1916, to complete his medical studies. Appointed Medical Officer to the 139th Battalion with the rank of Captain, August 10th, 1916. Served in France with the 14th Royal Montreal Regiment, Granville Canadian Special Hospital and No. 5 Capadian General Hospital Hospital, and No. 5 Canadian General Hospital, and, in England, in the Canadian Command Depot at Witley. Died of broncho-pneumonia, March 5th, 1920, at the Royal Victoria Hospital,

## PHILIP ABINOVITCH (Now PHILIP ABBEY)

COMMERCE, 1912-14; LAW, 1915-16

Enlisted, September 28th, 1915, in the 3rd Siege Artillery Battery. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

#### JOSEPH HENRY ACTON ARTS. 1916-17

Enlisted as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps, March 23rd, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded near Albert, May 21st, 1918

### JOHN HAMILTON A. ACER ARTS, 1892-94

Appointed Lieutenant in the 244th Battalion, C.E.F., June 15th, 1916. Transferred to the 4th Divisional Employment Company. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

### JOHN GEORGE ADAMI M.D., 1899

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, May 5th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in France.

#### CHAUNCEY ALLEN ADAMS B.A., 1902

Appointed Lieutenant in the 101st Ammunition Train, United States Army, June 29th, 1918. Transferred to the Young Men's Christian Association, as Secretary.

### FRANK D. ADAMS

B.Sc., 1878; D.Sc., 1902; LL.D., 1921

Appointed as a Lieutenant-Colonel in connection with educational services, October 21st, 1918. Served in England and France.

#### JAMES ADAMS

AGRICULTURE, 1915-17

Enlisted, January 3rd, 1917, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

#### JOB LEONARD ADAMS

Pharmacy, 1917-18; Diploma of Pharmacy, 1920

Enlisted, April 23rd, 1918, in the Canadian Army Dental Corps. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

#### MARSTON EMERY ADAMS

DENTISTRY, 1916-18; D.D.S., 1920

Enlisted, August 2nd, 1918, in the Canadian Army Dental Corps. Served in Canada.

## DOUGLAS G. ADAMSON

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted in the 6th Universities Company. Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, April 17th, 1916. Served in France. Was wounded at Vimy Ridge, April 10th, 1917.

## ROBERT WILSON ADRIAN

B.Sc., 1910

Enlisted, June 13th, 1917, in the Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the 6th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lance-Corporal. Served in France.

### JOHN ERNEST AFFLECK

M.D., 1916

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 4, May 19th, 1916. Served in England with the Duchess of Connaught's Canadian Red Cross Hospital, and in France with the 58th Battalion and the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance. Was awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

#### WALTER JOSEPH AHERN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-06

Enlisted, November 7th, 1914, in the 30th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 15th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Staff-Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### LAWRENCE THORNTON AINLEY B.A., 1900; M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain and Medical Officer in the 222nd Battalion, March 1st, 1916. Transferred to the 3rd Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Served in France.

#### WILLIAM EDWARD AINLEY M.D., 1904

Commissioned Lieutenant, August, 1915, in the Royal Army Medical Corps and served in Salonika. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps with the rank of Captain in October, 1916, and served in France.

## DOUGLAS MAIBEN AIRD

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, September 24th, 1915, in the 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Trans-ferred to the Royal Garrison Artillery with the rank of Second Lieutenant. Served in France.

## WILLIAM HUGH AIRD

ARTS, 1913-15; 16-17

Enlisted, May 20th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

## ALBERT MILLER ALBERGA

B.Sc., 1917

Enlisted, September 5th, 1916, in No. 2 Construction Battalion, C.E.F. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

## GEORGE FREDERICK ALBERGA

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, October 10th, 1916, in No. 2 Construction Battalion, C.E.F. Promoted to the rank of Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Served in France.

## AUGUSTUS ELIHU ALDEN

M.D., 1918

Enlisted, April 8th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

## EDGAR DOUGLAS ALEXANDER

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed, December 20th, 1915, as a Lieutenant in the 148th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 4th Pioneer Battalion, and then to the 102nd Battalion. Served in France.

## MAURICE ALEXANDER

B.C.L., 1910

Appointed Captain, 2nd Canadian Divisional Headquarters, October, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Appointed Judge Advocate General, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Imperial War Office Staff (Intelligence Department). Mentioned in despatches and created a Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. George.

## JOHN NEWTON ALFORD

B.Sc., 1911

Enlisted, April 2nd, 1915, in the Eaton Motor Machine Gun Battery. Transferred to the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France and was twice wounded.

## ALEXANDER ROSS ALGUIRE

M.D., 1905

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 1st, 1917. Transferred to the 4th Casualty Clearing Station. Reverted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### JOHN ROBERTS ALLAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Imperial Army with a commission. Served in France.

### RALPH ERSKINE ALLAN

Law, 1911-14

Enlisted, January 5th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Orderly Room Sergeant-Major. Served in Canada.

### JAMES STUART ALLEN ARTS, 1912-13

Enlisted, April 27th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded.

## NORMAN BURKE ALLEN

ARTS, 1913-16

Appointed Lieutenant in the 208th Battalion, C.E.F., March 17th, 1916. Transferred to the 20th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

## GORDON THOMAS ALLEY

M.D., 1899

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, November 1st, 1917. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian General Hospital. Served in France. Deceased.

#### FRANK HAROLD ALLWOOD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-10

Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### WILLIAM BRUCE ALMON

**MEDICINE**, 1896-98

Enlisted for service in the Army Medical Corps, August 14th, 1914. Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 16th, 1918. Served in Canada.

### FRANK WILLIS ALMOND

MEDICINE 1914-18; M.D., 1919

Enlisted, October 2nd, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

## PIERRE CHARLES AMOS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B. ARCH., 1925 Commissioned, May 25th, 1916, as a Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France, South Coast of England, and North Sea (Mine Sweeping). Was awarded the Croix de Guerre.

## ALEXANDER ALDERSON ANDERSON

B.Sc., 1911

Enlisted in the Canadian Engineers, November 25th, 1914. Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Canadian Divisional Signal Company, February 8th. 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches three times and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

## ALEXANDER GORDON ANDERSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-17; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, May 28th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Transferred to the 10th Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.
Was awarded the Military Medal.

#### CHARLES MAGEE ANDERSON M.D., 1916

Commissioned, August, 1916, as a Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the 12th Battalion, Royal Sussex Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Captain and Medical Officer.

#### CLAYTON EARLE ANDERSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-17; B.Sc., 1919; M.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, May 25th, 1917, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Tank Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in England.

### JAMES CLARKE ANDERSON ARTS, 1906-07

Enlisted, October 29th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Transferred to the Mobile Veterinary Section. Served in Siberia.

#### OTHER ENLISTMENTS

## JOHN ROGER ANDERSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-11

Appointed Lieutenant, October 24th, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 4th Battalion, and then to the 87th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### SEDLEY CANTRELL ANDERSON B.Sc., 1911

Enlisted, August 27th, 1914, in the 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant and then to Acting-Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military

## THOMAS VICTOR ANDERSON

B.Sc., 1901

Appointed Major, August 24th, 1914, in the 1st Divisional Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in France. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches four times and was awarded the Distinguished Service Order and also the Order of St. Anne.

#### WILLIAM BEAUMONT ANDERSON B.A.Sc., 1898

Appointed Major, September 8th, 1915, in the Royal Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Transferred to Canadian Army Corps Headquarters. Served in France, Belgium and Germany. Was mentioned in despatches three times, awarded the Distinguished Service Order and created a Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.

## WILLIAM ARTHUR IVES ANGLIN

Architecture, 1910-14

Appointed Lieutenant, June 27th, 1916, in the 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Garri-son Artillery. Went overseas with the Siege Artillery Draft (McGill). Served in France with the 10th Siege Battery and as Staff Captain (Intelligence) with Counter Battery Office, Canadian Corps Headquarters. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### HENRY FORBES ANGUS B.A., 1911

Commissioned, August, 1914, in the 4th Wiltshire Regiment, attached to the 1/4th Battalion, Dorsetshire Regiment, and then to the staff of the 34th Indian Infantry Brigade. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in India and Mesopotamia.

#### WILLIAM SHAW ANTLIFF

ARTS, 1914-16; B. COM., 1920

Enlisted, January 14th, 1916, in the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Medal.

#### CARL OVERY APPS

MEDICINE, 1914-15; M.D., 1923

Enlisted, March 3rd, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 5th Can-adian Field Ambulance. Was gassed at Hill 70, August, 1917.

## JACOB ARBESS

PHARMACY, 1917-18

Enlisted, May 22nd, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### CHARLES WILLIAM ARCHIBALD

MEDICINE, 1914-15; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, February 24th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France.

#### EDWARD B. ARCHIBALD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1903-05; 06-09

Appointed, July 5th, 1915, an Honorary Captain with the Young Men's Christian Association. Transferred to the 10th Battalion and then to the 2nd Battalion. Served in France.

#### EDWARD WILLIAM ARCHIBALD

B.A., 1892; M.D., 1896

Appointed Major, April 7th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

## ERNEST BRYDEN ARCHIBALD

B.Sc., 1911

Enlisted, March 17th, 1915, in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches.

#### HOWARD M. ARCHIBALD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1903-05

Enlisted, February 15th, 1917, in the Canadian Army Service Corps. Served in England.

### ALAN FENTON ARGUE

B.A., 1913; M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain, August 8th, 1916, in the 244th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 12th Field Ambulance. Appointed Medical Officer to the 87th Battalion, Canadian Grenadier Guards. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### ROBERT FLETCHER ARGUE

ARTS, 1903-07

Appointed, March 12th, 1917, as a Lieutenant in the Canadian Officers Training Corps Draft, Military District No. 10. Transferred to the Young Men's Christian Association as Honorary Captain. Served in England.

#### REGINALD SCOTT ARMITAGE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-15

Appointed Lieutenant, June 17th, 1915, in the 27th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to (1) the 6th Howitzer Brigade, (2) the 5th Brigade, (3) the 14th Brigade and (4) the 8th Army Brigade. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded at the Somme, November 10th, 1916, and at Amiens, August 13th, 1918. Appointed Lieutenant, June 17th, 1915, in the

### EDWARD BURTON PONTON ARMOUR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Appointed Lieutenant, September 24th, 1914, in the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 4th Brigade. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches.

#### JOHN CAMPBELL ARMOUR

MEDICINE, 1914-16; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, June 17th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Served in Canada.

## DOUGLAS BOND ARMSTRONG

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Appointed Lieutenant, August 7th, 1915, in the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada.

### FRANCIS EDWIN ARMSTRONG ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, February 8th, 1915, in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to the 9th Field Ambulance, and then to the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, September 16th, 1916.

#### GEORGE ELI ARMSTRONG M.D., 1877

Appointed, October 28th, 1916, a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in England and France. Was made a Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.

## LAWRENCE HENRY ARMSTRONG

ARTS, 1917-18; B.Sc., 1922

Enlisted, November 8th, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Transferred to the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve as a Wireless Officer. Served in Canada.

### ROY FRASER ARMSTRONG

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Appointed Lieutenant, May 4th, 1916, in the 65th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 14th Brigade. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### GERALD S. ASHBY

ARTS, 1908-09; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-10 Appointed Lieutenant, August 31st, 1915, in the 73rd Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 14th Battalion and then to the 42nd Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded at Vimy Ridge, April 9th, 1917.

#### PATRICK TERRENCE HARVEY ASHBY AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, and then to the 5th Canadian Machine Gun Company. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded, October 23rd, 1917.

## WILLIAM ELMO ASHTON

AGRICULTURE, 1915-17; B.S.A., 1920 Enlisted, May 3rd, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Second Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in Canada.

### WALTER SYDNEY ATKINSON M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain, August 20th, 1917, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 4. Served in England.

## ALFRED STANLEY AUCLAIR

**MEDICINE**, 1917-18

Enlisted, April 29th, 1918, in the 1st Tank Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Served in Canada.

#### J. DE GASPE AUDETTE Law, 1913-16; B.C.L., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant, August 17th, 1916, in the 171st Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 21st Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross.

## JAMES LAWRENCE AUDLEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted at Boston, Mass., November 13th, 1917, in the Air Service. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant. Served in the United

## FREDERICK CLYDE AULD

B.A., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery, June 17th, 1917. Transferred to the 10th Canadian Siege Battery, 3rd Brigade. Served in France.

## FREDERICK MOORE AULD

B.A., 1907; M.D., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery, June 17th, 1917. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

### JULES AVNER

ARTS, 1913-15

Enlisted, June 20th, 1917, in the Medical Department, United States Army. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

## KENNETH ROGER AYER

B.A., 1909; B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Railway Troops, August 1st, 1918. Transferred to the Canadian Engineers (Training Depot). Served in Canada.

## HENRY ALDOUS AYLEN

ARTS, 1915-18.; B.A., 1919

Enlisted, April, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant.

## CHARLES EDGAR BABCOCK

B.A., 1912

Enlisted, April 21st, 1916, in the 156th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 240th Battalion, Canadian Forestry Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

## GEORGE RAYMOND BABY

M.D., 1915

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot. Transferred to No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. awarded the Military Cross.

## THOMAS HAMILTON BACON

B.Sc., 1911

Enlisted, January 10th, 1916, in the Imperial Army Service Corps, Mechanical Transport. Transferred to the Canadian Army Service Corps and then to the Canadian Forestry Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

## FREDERIC HAROLD BACQUE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Enlisted, September 21st, 1914, in the 14th Bat-Ennisted, September 21st, 1914, in the 14th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in France.

#### FRANCIS CHARLES CHAMBERLIN BADGLEY APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Enlisted, August 26th, 1914, in the 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross. Invalided to Canada, January, 1917. Assistant Gunnery Instructor. Royal School of Artillery. Staff Officer British War Mission to the United States. Promoted to Temporary Captain.

### WILLIAM HERBERT BAGG

ARTS, 1911-14

Enlisted, May 23rd, 1916, in the 232nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Canadian Army Service Corps. Served in France.

## CAMERON VERNON BAILEY

M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, January 21st, 1918. Transferred to the 15th Canadian General Hospital. Served in England.

## JAMES WILLIAM BAIN

B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, August 10th, 1914, in the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant. Attached to the Intelligence Corps. Served in France and Salonika.

## FREDERICK SMITH BAIRD

M.D., 1913

Commissioned, August 27th, 1917, as a Captain in the Medical Corps, United States Army. Served in France and Germany.

#### WALTER STEWART BAIRD

M.D., 1907

Appointed Major in the 18th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 1st, 1918. Served in Canada.

## ALEXANDER DOUGLAS BAKER

AGRICULTURE 1910-12

Enlisted, August 21st, 1915, in the 35th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 8th Brigade. Served in France.

## CHARLES STANLEY BAKER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1900-03

Enlisted, September 28th, 1915, in the 62nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 54th Battalion with the rank of Acting Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded.

### DENNIS BAKER

B.Sc., 1915

Commissioned, June 16th, 1915, in the Royal Engineers. Wounded, October 16th, 1915. Transferred to the 76th Field Company, with the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France, India and Mesopotamia. Died July 12th, 1923.

## LEWIS FREDERICK BAKER

ARTS, 1912-13

Enlisted, January 15th, 1917, in the 77th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

#### MASSEY BAKER

B.Sc., 1913

Enlisted, November 4th, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, then to the 172nd Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers, as Second Lieutenant, and finally to No. 3 Tramways Company, Royal Engineers, as Acting Captain. Served in France.

## REGINALD STENNETT BAKER

AGRICULTURE, 1910-12

Enlisted, May 12th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery (later known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 11th Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

## SYDNEY GEORGE BALDWIN

B.A., 1914, M.D., 1916

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 4, May 19th, 1916. Transferred to the 9th Field Ambulance. Served in France and Salonika. Was awarded the Military Cross.

## HARRY STANDISH BALL

B.Sc., 1911

Commissioned in the 170th Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Transferred to the 1st Army Mine School, as Officer in Command.

#### CHARLES HOWARD BALM

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-16

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 8th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

## FREDERICK PERCY BANFIELD

ARTS, 1913-16; B.A., 1917

Enlisted, May 11th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant. Served in France.

## WILLIAM BICKLE BANFIELD

Акть, 1913-15; В. Сом., 1919

Enlisted, January, 1916, in the 190th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force with the rank of Flight-Lieu-

## RAYMOND GARDNER BANGS

B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant, May 16th, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers Training Depot. Contracted influenza in England and, after recovery, was returned to Canada as unfit for further military service.

### JOHN PATRICK BANKIER

**MEDICINE**, 1914-15

Enlisted, February 19th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to No. 3, Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

## RENE RAOUL BARBER

B.Sc., 1900

Appointed Major in the 76th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 18th, 1916. Transferred to the 18th Battalion. Served in

#### GREGOR BARCLAY B.A., 1906; B.C.L., 1909

Appointed Captain in the 1st Universities Co., 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, March 2nd, 1915. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, and later to Headquarters Staff, Canadian Expeditionary Force, as Judge Advocate General. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France and Siberia France and Siberia.

#### ARTHUR BARKER ARTS, 1897-1900

Enlisted, March 18th, 1916, in the 156th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in England.

#### RAYMOND INGLIS PALGRAVE BARKER B.Sc. 1912

Commissioned, September 5th, 1914, in the Royal Army Service Corps. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine.

### HAZEN OTTIS BARNABY B. ARCH., 1912

Enlisted, September 26th, 1914, in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Bombardier. Served in France. Was wounded. Transferred to the Imperial Army with a commission.

#### WILLIAM HORACE BARNETT

AGRICULTURE, 1917-18; B.S.A., 1921 Enlisted, April 23rd, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### WALTER SIMPSON BARNHART MEDICINE, 1913-18; M.D., 1919

Enlisted, June 25th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment, Canadian Expeditionary Served in Canada.

#### CHARLES HENRY BARR D.D.S., 1916

Enlisted, May 28th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Canadian Army Dental Corps with the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Canada.

### MICHAEL JOHN BARRY APPLIED SCIENCE, 1906-07

Enlisted, August 14th, 1915, in the 75th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in Canada.

## REGINALD CAIN BARTELS

ARTS, 1903-06

Enlisted, October 25th, 1916, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in England.

### GEORGE MARSHALL BARTMAN ARTS, 1911-12

Enlisted, November 2nd, 1918, in the Canadian Officers Training Corps. Served in Canada.

#### HENRY NEWELL BATE APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the 8th Canadian Mounted Rifles, October 16th, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Canadian Dragoons. Served in France.

## HARRY ELI BATES

B.Sc., 1908

Appointed Lieutenant in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, March 22nd, 1915. Served in France. Was wounded.

## CHARLES LAMBERT BATH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the Eaton Motor Machine Gun Battery, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 8th, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Wounded November 3rd, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

## CYRIL BATHO

D.Sc., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant, June 11th, 1918, in the Imperial Army, General List. Served in England.

## WILLIAM ALFRED GORDON BAULD

M.D., 1911

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps September 25th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France and the Dardanelles. Was mentioned in despatches twice and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

## L. R. JULES BAUSET

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-15

Enlisted, June 4th, 1915, in No. 2 Sanitary Section, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Canadian Corps Survey Section, and then to the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant. Served in

### GEOFFREY EDWARD BAYFIELD M.D., 1898

Appointed Lieutenant, November 3rd, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

#### THOMAS FREDERICK BAYFIELD M.D., 1901

Enlisted as Surgeon on His Majesty's Ship 'Rainbow.

#### HAROLD ADAMS BAYLIS B.Sc., 1909

Enlisted, November, 1914. Appointed Lieutenant in the 102nd Remount Squadron, April 5th, 1915. Transferred to the Canadian Army Service Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded. Died January 15th, 1922.

#### ALFRED TURNER BAZIN M.D., 1894

Appointed Major in No. 9 Canadian Field Ambulance, January 3rd, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches and was awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### DONALD JOHNSTON BEACH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-18; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, May 25th, 1918, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

## HECTOR MeILMOYL BEACH

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, October 23rd, 1916, in the Canadian Army Dental Corps. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in Canada.

### JOHN DONALD MACFARLAN BENNY BEATTIE

ARTS, 1913-16; B.A., 1917

Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Transferred to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded May 28th, 1917.

#### SIMON KENNETH BEATTIE

AGRICULTURE 1915-16

Enlisted in the 165th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded, October 4th, 1916.

## HARRY CHANDLER BEATTY

ARTS, 1910-15

Enlisted, April 6th, 1915, in the 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, and then to the 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### JOSEPH BEAUBIEN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1896-97

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, April 27th, 1918, in the 5th Battalion, Canadian Garrison Regiment. Served in Canada.

## DAVID HORNER BEAUBIER

ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, June 1st, 1916, in the 181st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. the 52nd Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, August 8th, 1918.

## EDMUND JOSEPH BEHAN

MEDICINE, 1916-17

Enlisted, October 27th, 1917, in the 1st Quebec Regiment, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in Canada.

### PHILIPPE BERNARD BELANGER

M.D., 1915

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Egypt and France. Was awarded the Military Cross and Bar and also the Croix de Guerre.

## EVERETT AARD BELL

MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

#### GEORGE EDWARD BELL

B.Sc., 1907

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers February 7th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

### GERALD GORDON BELL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-12

Appointed Lieutenant in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 1st, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France, Egypt and Salonika. Was awarded the Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Chevalier, and the Distinguished Flying Cross Distinguished Flying Cross.

#### JOHN ALEXANDER MeLEAN BELL

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant, April 17th, 1918, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada.

#### ROBERT BELL-IRVING

B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted with the Royal Engineers. Transferred, December 29th, 1916, to the Canadian Railway Troops, with the rank of Captain, and then to the 5th Battalion. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches twice.

#### JOSEPH BELLEAU

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1905-06

Appointed Lieutenant in the 41st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 27th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

## CHARLES JOSEPH BELLE-ISLE

AGRICULTURE, 1916-17

Enlisted, as a Cadet, in the Royal Air Force. Served in Canada.

#### ERNEST RICHARD BELLINGHAM ARTS, 1913-14

Enlisted, September 6th, 1916, in the 243rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in Canada.

#### CHARLES MORGAN BENETT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15; B.Sc., 1923

Enlisted, March 29th, 1915, in the 38th Batta-lion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, and again to the Royal Field Artillery with a commission. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### MANFRED P. BENGER

MEDICINE, 1914-15

General Hospital. Transferred to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France. Enlisted, March 3rd, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian

## FRANK AUBREY BENNER

M.D., 1910

Enlisted, August, 1915, as a Surgeon in the Royal Navy. Transferred to the British Red Cross. Served at the Dardanelles and in Egypt and in Military hospitals in England.

#### GEORGE ARTHUR BENNET B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, April 6th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### WILLIAM HERBERT BENNET

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-17

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Air Force, September, 1917.

#### CARROLL ROBERT BENNETT

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, June 19th, 1918, in the 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### LESLIE FRANCIS BENNETT

ARTS, 1911-13; 16-17; B.A., 1919

Enlisted, August 25th, 1917, in the 16th Canadian Light Horse Draft. Transferred to the 5th Battalion. Served in France, Belgium and Germany.

## CHARLES HILARY P. G. BENNING

M.D., 1917

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in the 6th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in

## WILLIAM WALLACE BENTLEY

B.Sc., 1908

Commissioned in the West Riding Royal Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 8th Brigade, Royal Garrison Artillery, to the 133rd Heavy Battery, and then to the 15th Siege Battery. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Major. Served in France. Was wounded, April 9th, 1918.

## RODOLPHE BERNARD

LAW, 1918-19; B.C.L., 1921

Enlisted, September 15th, 1918, as a Wireless Operator (Warrant Officer) in the Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve.

#### ROBERT BERTRAM BEST

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-11

Enlisted, August 5th, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers. Served in Canada.

#### I. NOE BETOURNAY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-18; B.Sc., 1920 Commissioned, April 27th, 1918, in the Royal Air Force.

## WILLIAM WENTWORTH BEVERIDGE

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 87th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military

### IRA WILLIAM BEVERLEY

B.Sc., 1918

Enlisted as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force.

## ROBERT BICKERDIKE

B.A.Sc., 1891

Appointed Lieutenant in the 87th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 25th, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 25th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order and Bar. Was wounded, October 21st, 1916, and October 1st, 1918.

## REGINALD VIVIAN BIDDULPH

ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, September, 1914, in the Officers Training Corps. Transferred to the Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded June, 1916, and July, 1918. Mentioned in despatches despatches.

## ETIENNE SAMUEL BIELER

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, March 29th, 1915, in the 1st Univer-Enlisted, March 29th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, and then to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded.

## JEAN HENRI BIELER

B.A., 1913; B.C.L., 1919

Enlisted, March 23rd, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Staff Sergeant. Served in France.

#### ARTHUR LYONS BIGGAR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1906-08, 09-10; ARTS 1909-10 Appointed Lieutenant, October 20th, 1915, in the Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps. Transferred to the 7th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops. Served in France.

## LOUIS HODGINS BIGGAR

ARTS 1915-16

Appointed Lieutenant, August 23rd, 1916, in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Served in France. Was wounded at Passchendaele, October 30th, 1917. Awarded the Military Cross.

## THOMAS HOWARD BIGGAR

B.S.A., 1916

Enlisted, April 25th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

**WINCHESTER H. BIGGAR**ARTS, 1913-15; B.A., 1920; B.C.L., 1921 Appointed Lieutenant, March 15th, 1915, in the Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps. Served in the Canadian Army Service Corps in France and Germany. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

## HILARY V. BIGNELL

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, February 24th, 1915, in the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, October, 1916.

## EDWARD ERIC BILLINGTON

M.Sc., 1913

Commissioned, March, 1915, as a Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers. Served in France. Was the Royal Engineers. Ser wounded, February, 1916.

#### JOSEPH PETER BILODEAU M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain, June 1st, 1916, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in England and Salonika.

## DOUGLAS BOLTON BILTCLIFFE

ARTS, 1916-17

Enlisted, May 22nd, 1917, in the McGill Draft, Canadian Siege Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

## STANLEY NORMAN BINGLEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Commissioned Major in the 46th Royal Field Artillery.

## NORBERT TREVETTE BINKS

B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant, May 15th, 1918, it the Canadian Engineers. Served in England

#### GEORGE BEDELL BINMORE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, September, 1918, in the Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve, as a Warrant

## THOMAS VICTOR BINMORE

B.Sc., 1918

Enlisted, May, 1918, in the 2nd Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps as a Cadet. Served in Canada.

#### HERBERT STANLEY BIRKETT M.D., 1886

Appointed Colonel, in command of No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill), March 15th, 1915. Returned to Canada on account of illness, November, 1917. In November, 1918, appointed Assistant Director-General of Medical Services at Canadian Headquarters, with the rank of Brigadier-General. Served in France. Was awarded the Colonial Auxiliary Services Decoration, mentioned in despatches, and made a Companion of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath.

#### GERALD ALFRED BIRKS ARCHITECTURE, 1914-15

Appointed Lieutenant, August 31st, 1915, in the 73rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in Italy. Was wounded at the Somme. Awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

#### HENRY GIFFORD BIRKS ARTS, 1910-11, 12-13

Appointed Lieutenant, June 7th, 1915, in the 42nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### HOBART McNEIL BIRKS AGRICULTURE, 1914-16

Enlisted as a Second Class Seaman in the United States Navy. Served on the United States Ship, "New Hampshire."

#### WILLIAM NOBLE BIRKS ARTS, 1916-18

Enlisted, April 2nd, 1917, in the McGill Draft, Canadian Siege Artillery, and again, June 5th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### GEÖRGE ALBERT BISHOP M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain, March 18th, 1916, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in Canada.

### JOHN MURPHY BISHOP

B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant, May 1st, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers. Served in England.

#### LEONARD FRANCIS BISHOP

**MEDICINE**, 1913-15 Appointed Lieutenant, December 3rd, 1914, in the 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded.

## TRENHOLME ALLEN GILL BISHOP

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-17; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, May 15th, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Air Force. Served in England and France.

#### WILLIAM GORDON BISHOP B.A., 1898

Appointed Major, September, 1914, in the 18th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 77th Battery. Served in Canada.

#### HAROLD RUDOLPH BISSELL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, May 7th, 1918, in the Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in Canada.

#### ROY PALMER BISSELL

AGRICULTURE, 1907-09

Enlisted, in the 4th Canadian Garrison Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### JAMES BISSETT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, February 19th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Staff Sergeant. Served in France.

#### GEORGE WILLIAM BISSETT

MEDICINE. 1912-16; M.D., 1917

Enlisted, February 19th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Commissioned in the Royal Army Medical Corps, June, 1917. Served in France and India. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Mentioned in despatches.

### JOHN EDWIN BISSETT

B.A., 1911; B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted as a Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Motor Boat Patrol Service.

#### HENRY LLOYD BLACHFORD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-18; B.Sc., 1918

Enlisted, April, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant. Discharged on account of ill health

## ALEXANDER BLACK

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, January 21st, 1915, in the 2nd Divisional Signal Company, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Transferred to the Imperial Army. Served in France

#### ALLAN HARCOURT BLACK ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, June 3rd, 1916.

### CHARLES ELDON BLACK

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13

Enlisted, August 11th, 1914, in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### HIRAM JOHNSON BLACK B.Sc., 1907

Enlisted, June 1st, 1916, in the 1st Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### LENNOX GRAHAM BLACK APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Appointed Lieutenant, May 15th, 1915, in the 42nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### KENNETH GAULT BLACKADER APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Appointed Lieutenant, October 31st, 1916, in the 1st Reinforcing Company, 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada. Transferred to the 13th Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded, September 27th, 1918. Awarded the Military

## JOHN BLACKSHAW

B.Sc., 1917

Enlisted, May 8th, 1917, as a Signaller in the McGill Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Served in France.

## STANSFELD TUNSTALL BLAIKLOCK

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Appointed Lieutenant, October 1st, 1916, in Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.). Served in France.

#### DONALD BLAIR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-11

Enlisted, September 19th, 1914, in the Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

## EDWARD MURRAY BLAIR

M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant, February 22nd, 1917, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

## WILLIAM REID BLAIR

D.V.S., 1902

Appointed Major, November, 1917, in the United States Army Veterinary Corps. Transferred to Headquarters, 4th Army Corps. Served in France and Germany as Chief Veterinarian of the Fourth Army Corps.

## FREDERICK WALTON BLAKEMAN

M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain, October 16th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

## THOMAS LEWIS BLAKENEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Commissioned Flight Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Serivce.

## EDWARD STIRLING BLANCHARD

B.ARCH., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant, June 20th, 1916, in the 105th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 104th Battalion and then to the 26th Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded.

### HENRY WOODBURN BLAYLOCK

B.C.L., 1903

Appointed Major, October 18th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France as Commissioner of the Red Cross. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Mentioned in despatches, made a Commander of the Order of the British Empire, and awarded the Legion d'Honneur, the Order of the Crown of Italy and the Order of St. Sava.

## WILLIAM ALEXANDER BLEASDELL

MEDICINE, 1900-01, 04-09

Enlisted, March 10th, 1916, in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 13th Battalion. Served in France.

## EDOUARD NAPOLEON BLONDIN

B.S.A., 1914

Enlisted, October 3rd, 1918, for special service in the United States Army.

### MAX WILLIAM BLOOMBERG

B.A., 1915; M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant, April 29th, 1918, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in Canada.

#### JOSEPH STEPHANE BOILY

AGRICULTURE, 1916-18

Enlisted, March 28th, 1918, in the Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the 1st Tank Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant. Served in England.

### JULES JOSEPH BOIRE

B.Sc., 1913

Enlisted, December 10th, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps.

#### WILLIAM BOLT

MEDICINE, 1915-18; M.D., 1921

Commissioned, June 5th, 1918, as a Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Served on warships in the Mediterranean.

## THOMAS HUGH BOLTON

Рнагмасу, 1917-18

Enlisted, January 5th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in Canada.

## FRANK LORN CAMPBELL BOND

B.A.Sc., 1898

Appointed Major, January 10th, 1917, in the Appointed Major, January 10th, 1917, in the 256th Railway Construction Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 10th Canadian Railway Troops. Served in France. Was awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

#### WILLIAM LANGLEY BOND

B.A., 1894; B.C.L., 1897

Appointed Major, July 4th, 1916, in the 245th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 23rd Reserve Battalion. Served in England.

### SAUL BONNELL

M.D., 1896

Appointed Captain, September 10th, 1915, in No. 5 Canadian General Hospital. Served in England and Salonika.

## WILLIAM JOHN BROWN BOOKEY

AGRICULTURE, 1911-12

Enlisted, November 12th, 1917, in the Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the 6th Signal Engineers. Transferred to Company. Served in Siberia.

### GEORGE ARTHUR BOON

MEDICINE, 1917-18; M.D., 1923

Enlisted, April 27th, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force. Served in Canada.

## FREDERICK HUNSICKER BOOTH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16

Appointed Lieutenant, December 3rd, 1915, in the 32nd Battery, 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Shell-shocked at Passchendaele, November 6th, 1917.

#### PERCY BOOTH

B. ARCH., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant, August 8th, 1916, in the 242nd Battalion, Canadian Forestry Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

### MAXFIELD LEA BOSWELL

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant, January, 1916, in the Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the Canadian Engineers, and then to the Royal Engineers. Served in Italy.

# JEANNIE TURNER BOTTERELL (MRS. R. G. McCONNELL)

B.A., 1890

Enlisted, May 1st, 1915. Served in England with the British Red Cross. Was awarded the British Red Cross Badge for service.

#### ROBERT BEAUCHAMP BOUCHER M.D., 1895

Appointed Captain, June 10th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in England and

#### WILFRID ANATOLE BOUCHER MEDICINE, 1912-17

Enlisted, April 29th, 1917, in No. 14 General Hospital, American Army. Transferred to the Evacuation Hospital, No. 19. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant.

#### FRANK G. BOUDREAU M.D., 1910

Appointed 1st Lieutenant, June, 1917, in the United States Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served overseas as an American Officer with the British Army from September 25th, 1917, to July 4th, 1919.

## CHARLES ERIC BOULDEN

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15; B.S.A., 1918

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, August 17th, 1916.

#### JOB IVAN BOULIAN APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13

Enlisted, September 5th, 1917, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Central Ontario Regiment, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in England.

### HENRI E. BOURGOIN

ARTS, 1917-18; B.A., 1923

Enlisted, November 1st, 1917, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column with the rank of Driver. Served in France.

#### SYDNEY PHILLIP BOURINOT

AGRICULTURE

Enlisted in the Canadian Army Service Corps. Served in England.

#### GEORGE WESLEY BOURKE

B.A., 1917

Enlisted, March 5th, 1917, in the McGill Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Wounded. Awarded the Military Medal.

# BENJAMIN ARTHUR BOURNE

AGRICULTURE, 1915-17

Enlisted, October 22nd, 1918, in the 8th Company Replacement Unit, United States Army. Transferred to the Quartermaster Corps, Ordnance Depot, Camp Wheeler, Georgia.

# CHARLES REGINALD BOURNE

M.D., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 2nd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada.

#### PAUL BOURRET

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-18; B.Sc., 1922

Enlisted, May 3rd, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant. Served in Canada.

# CHARLES DE BLEURY BOUTHILLIER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-14

Enlisted, February 19th, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded at Mouquet Farm, September 15th,

#### FRANCIS HENRY WILFRID BOVEY B.A., 1903

Appointed Major, February 8th, 1915, in the 42nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General of the Canadian Corps and later as Assistant Adjutant General of the Canadian Assistant Adjutant General of the Canadian Section, Canadian Headquarters. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Mentioned in despatches. Was awarded the Order of the British Empire, and the Medaille de la Reconnaissance Francaise, 3rd Class (Bronze).

#### GEORGE BROR BOVING

B.S.A., 1916

Enlisted, May 19th, 1916, in the 7th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Served in France.

# ROBERT ARTHUR BOWIE

M.D., 1891

Appointed Major, February 12th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served as Surgeon in charge of the Duchess of Connaught's Red Cross Hospital, Taplow, England, and also in Nos. 11, 2 and 16 Canadian General Hospitals in France. Mentioned in despatches. Accidentally killed at Brockville, November 26th, 1920.

### WILLIAM FRANCIS BOWLES

Law, 1915-18; B.C.L., 1919

Enlisted, May 2nd, 1918, in the 1st Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### BENJAMIN de FURLONG BOYCE M.D., 1892

Appointed Lieutenant, November 23rd, 1916, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served im Canada.

## CHARLES EDWARD BOYCE

AGRICULTURE, 1915-17

Enlisted, April 26th, 1918, in the 1st Tank Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Served in England.

### BENJAMIN S. BOYD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-16

Enlisted, March 17th, 1917, in the 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

### GARDINER MOSSOM BOYD

ARTS, 1905-06; B.Sc., 1911

Enlisted, May 28th, 1915, in the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

# JAMES BRUCE BOYD

B.A., 1911

Enlisted, October 19th, 1915, in the 10th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Pro-moted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Canada.

### LAURENCE CHADWICK BOYD B.Sc., 1911

Commissioned, September, 1915, as a Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps, 31st Squadron. Served in India.

# WINNETTE W. BOYD

B.Sc., 1912

Appointed Captain, November, 1915, in the 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

## ALBERT STANLEY BOYLE

AGRICULTURE, 1913

Enlisted, August 2nd, 1915, in the 9th Reserve Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Canadian Forestry Corps. Served in France. Was wounded, March, 1916.

## GEORGE EDISON BOYLE

AGRICULTURE

Enlisted in the 12th Reserve (formerly the 55th) Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in England.

# G. ARNOLD BRACE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17

Enlisted, April 26th, 1918, in the 1st Tank Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Battalion, Canadi Served in England.

# WILLIAM CECIL ROGERS BRADFORD

AGRICULTURE, 1913-15; B.S.A., 1921

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded August 27th, 1918. Awarded the Military Medal.

# FREDERICK HAMILTON BRADLEY

MEDICINE, 1894-95; D.D.S., 1919

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Dental Corps, December 13th, 1915. Served in Canada.

# EDMUND ARNOLD GREY BRANCH

MEDICINE, 1914-18; M.D., 1920

Enlisted, May 21st, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Navy and served as Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

# JOHN REGINALD ARTHUR BRANCH

ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Commissioned Lieutenant in the Durham Light Infantry, Imperial Army. Served in France. Was wounded, September 23rd, 1918.

#### JOHN PETER BRANNEN M.D., 1900

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, March, 1916. Transferred as Medical Officer to the 199th Battalion, Duchess of Connaught's Own Irish Canadian Rangers, then to the 3rd Canadian Field Ambulance, later than 107th Canadian Pioneer Battalion and to the 107th Canadian Pioneer Battalion and finally to the 1st Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### HARRY RANDLE BRAY

ARTS, 1901-02

Appointed Sub-Leiutenant in the Canadian Navy, August 4th, 1914. Transferred, October 5th, 1916, to the 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, then to the 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

### ROBERT W. BRESEE

ARTS, 1911-13

Enlisted, June 7th, 1918, in the 2nd Quebec Regiment, Canadian Expeditionary Served in Canada. Force.

# ARTHUR FRANCIS MAYOU BRIGGS

B.Sc., 1909

Enlisted, September 10th, 1914, in the Imperial Army Service Corps. Transferred, August 14th, 1917, to the Canadian Army Service Corps. Served in England.

#### JOHN ALFRED BRIGGS M.D., 1905

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, attached to the 48th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, March, 1915 Transferred to the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance and later to the 10th. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross. Drowned, April 14th, 1924.

#### TILLMAN ALFRED BRIGGS M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in No. 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, November 23rd, 1915. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

## HARRIS WEIR BRIGHTON

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15; B.S.A., 1923

Enlisted, May 22nd, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Payal Flying Corps. Second in ferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France.

# JOHN SUTHERLAND BRISBANE

B.Sc., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Pioneer Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, April 3rd, 1916. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Served in France. Was gassed and invalided home.

# HARRY EARLE BRITTON

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Served in England.

#### ALEXANDER WOOD BRODIE M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 20th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### JOHN EDWIN BROMLEY

MEDICINE, 1899-03

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, December, 1916. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps.

# CECIL GORDON BRONSON.

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Appointed Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service, September, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was a prisoner of war in Turkey from January to November, 1918. Was awarded the Croix de Guerre, and the Distinguished Service Cross.

### CHARLES LENNOX BROOKS

ARTS, 1912-14; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15; B.Sc., 1922

Enlisted, March 9th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Garrison Artillery, in March, 1917, with a commission. Served in France.

## MURRAY GORDON BROOKS

B.A., 1908

Enlisted with the Young Men's Christian Association. Served in Mesopotamia.

### WILLIAM ARTHUR BROOKS

ARTS, 1910-14; MEDICINE, 1914-15

Enlisted, May 20th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Died, June 6th, 1922.

# HUGH LESTER BROOMFIELD

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, November 27th, 1915, in the 5th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the 125th Battalion, and then to the 15th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in

# ANDREW WARREN BROPHY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Enlisted, July 30th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Gazetted Honorary 2nd Lieutenant. Served in

### MAURICE JOSEPH BROPHY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Enlisted, October 12th, 1915, in the 3rd Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Transferred to the 57th Siege Battery. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Commissioned in the Royal Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

### ARTHUR ALEXANDER BROWN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-16; B.Sc., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 19th, 1916. Transferred to the 107th Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded, August 15th, 1917.

## CECIL LORNE BROWN

B.A., 1893; M.D., 1897

Enlisted, November 3rd, 1915, in the 89th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Canadian Army Pay Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### COLIN IRVINE BROWN

ARTS, 1911-15; B.A., 1919

Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Battalion, Canadian Garrison Regiment, June 24th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# DAVID MACCULLOUGH BROWN

M.D., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, February, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France and

# ELFRIC DREW INGALL BROWN

M.D., 1918

Enlisted, July 27th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 4. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Canada.

# ELTON CLIFFORD BROWN

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, April 24th, 1918. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in Canada.

#### FRANCIS MAXWELL BROWN

ARTS, 1913-14

Enlisted, November 2nd, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 4th Battalion, to the 15th Battalion, the 17th Battalion and then to the 92nd Battalion, going later to the Imperial Army with a commission. Served in France.

## HARRY CLEOPHAS BROWN

B.Sc., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

#### HERBERT STANLEY BROWN

MEDICINE 1915-18; M.D., 1920

Enlisted, May 2nd, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in Canada.

## LAWRENCE ELLIOTT BROWN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18; B. ARCH., 1923 Enlisted, May 23rd, 1918, in the 9th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in Canada.

### WILLIAM PATRICK BROWN

ARTS, 1908-10; MEDICINE, 1910-11

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### JOHN CARLIND BROWNE M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada.

### JOHN GEORGE BROWNE

B.A., 1897; M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, April 7th, 1915. Transferred, November, 1917, to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France.

# AIME SYDNEY BRUNEAU

B.A., 1913; B.C.L., 1917

Enlisted, March 13th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant. Served in France.

### ISHMAEL EDGAR BRUNEAU B.A., 1910; M.D., 1913

Enlisted, March 23rd, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 2nd Divisional Signal Company and later to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Erance Was wounded France. Was wounded.

## GODFREY HUGH BRUNNER B.Sc., 1906

Commissioned Lieutenant, August 4th, 1914, in the 5th Battalion, Cheshire Regiment, Imperial Army. Transferred to the Headquarters of the 159th Infantry Brigade, and then to the Head-quarters of the 56th Division (attached) with the rank of Staff Captain. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served at Gallipoli. Was wounded, Major. Serv August, 1915.

# SIR JAMES STOPFORD LAUDER BRUNTON, Bart.

B.Sc., 1910; M.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, November, 1914, on the Instructional Staff, Military District No. 4. In March, 1917, was appointed Captain and raised the McGill Canadian Siege Artillery Draft. Transferred to the 10th Siege Battery and then to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France in France.

# ALBERT E. BRYANT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16

Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant. Served in France.

# HERBERT D. BRYDONE-JACK

B.Sc., 1911

Commissioned, May 21st, 1915, in the Royal Horse and Field Artillery. Served in France with the 96th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, 1st Divisional Artillery Headquarters and the 29th Battery, 3rd Divisional Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded June 7th, 1918. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

### JOHN STUART BUCHAN Arts, 1906-08

Appointed Lieutenant in the 178th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, April 19th, 1916. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded.

# ANGUS G. BUCHANAN ARTS, 1912-14

Enlisted, June 7th, 1917, in the 2nd Battalion, Canadian Garrison Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in Canada.

# COLIN ARCHIBALD BUCHANAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1919 Enlisted, February 27th, 1915, in the 2nd Divisional Signal Company, Canadian Engineers. Served in England.

# ERSKINE BROCK QUIRIN BUCHANAN ARTS, 1915-16; B.C.L., 1921

Appointed Lieutenant in the 199th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 12th, 1916. Transferred to the 13th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, August 15th, 1917.

# JAMES STEWART BUCHANAN

AGRICULTURE, 1916-18; B.S.A., 1922 Enlisted, March 6th, 1918, as a Warrant Officer (Wireless Operator), in the Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve.

# ALLAN JOHN BELLOWS BUCKLAND

AGRICULTURE, 1914-17; B.S.A., 1921 Enlisted, May 7th, 1917, in the McGill Canadian Siege Artillery Draft. Transferred to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

# WILLIAM BELLAS BUCKLAND

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, March 19th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Was wounded, June 3rd, 1916, and April 10th, 1917.

# GEORGE FREDERICK HARLAND BUCKLEY AGRICULTURE, 1915-16

Enlisted, November 12th, 1917, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### PETER BURTON BUCKLEY B.Sc., 1915

Commissioned Lieutenant in the 202nd Field Company, Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Italy. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### WILFORD EDWARD BULL B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, February 22nd, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, and then to the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross.

## LEMUEL OSCAR BUNT ARTS, 1915-16; B.A., 1921

Enlisted, May 9th, 1916, in the Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the Divisional Signal Company. Served in England.

# WILLIAM PERCY BUNT

ARTS, 1914-15; B.A., 1916

Enlisted, December 26th, 1915, in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France and Egypt.

## MUNSON DUDLEY BURBANK AGRICULTURE, 1915-16

Enlisted, June 21st, 1917, in the 19th Field Artillery, United States Army. Transferred to the Veterinary Unit of the 19th Field Artillery. Served in France.

# GEORGE HARRISON BURBIDGE B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, October 25th, 1916. Served in Canada.

# HARRY CLIFTON BURGESS M.D., 1905

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 5th, 1915. Transferred to No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

#### EDMOND ARBUCKLE BURKE B.C.L., 1900

Appointed Lieutenant in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 27th. 1915. Transferred to Headquarters, 2nd Division. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served ion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches three times. Was awarded the Order of the British Empire.

#### JAMES PETER BURKE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17

Enlisted, October 29th, 1917, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Trans-ferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in Canada.

### MAURICE NORMAN BURKE Arts, 1895-98

Appointed Lieutenant in the 23rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 5th, 1914. Transferred to the 3rd Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

# MICHAEL THOMAS BURKE

B.C.L., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in a Draft of the Canadian Siege and Heavy Artillery, October 19th, 1916. Transferred to the 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

# GEORGE HAROLD BURLAND

ARTS, 1914-15; B. Com., 1920

Enlisted, March 20th, 1916, in the 207th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 38th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, April 26th, 1918, and September 29th, 1918. Was awarded the Military Cross.

## GEORGE LEWIS BURLAND

B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, 2nd Tunnelling Company, June 12th, 1916. Transferred to the 11th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Served in France. Was awarded the Chevalier Order and the Star of Roumania.

# GEORGE DRUMMOND BURN

B.A., 1915; Law, 1915-16

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, June 29th, 1916. Transferred to Military Headquarters in the office of the Judge Advocate General. Transferred to the Motor Transport Company. Served in France. Deceased.

# RALPH BURNETT

Law, 1908-12

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Field Artillery, June 28th, 1915. Served in France. Was wounded.

### ARTHUR SILVER BURNS M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 26th, 1916. Served with Bramshott Military Hospital, No. 5 Canadian General Hospital and, in France, with No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, also later on H.M.S. "Araguaya."

### GARLAND GRANTER BURTON

B.A., 1916

Enlisted, January 13th, 1916, in the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

#### EDWARD MAURICE BUSBY

B.A., 1914; MEDICINE 1912-14; M.D., 1918 Enlisted, November 30th, 1914, in No. 6 Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Lance-Corporal. Served in France.

# ELDON DURWARD BUSBY

B.A., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in No. 22 Canadian General Hospital, March 13th, 1917. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### HAROLD FREDERICK BUSH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, May 13th, 1918, in the Canadian Army Service Corps. Served in Canada.

# WILLIAM DAVIDSON BUSK

ARTS, 1906-07

Enlisted, November 9th, 1914, in the 30th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 16th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Staff Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### HOWARD BARLOW BUSTIN

ARTS, 1916-17; B.A., 1921; M.D., 1924 Enlisted, May 9th, 1917, in the McGill Canadian Siege Artillery Draft. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France.

### JOHN HAROLD BUTLER

AGRICULTURE, 1915-17

Enlisted, December 27th, 1916, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 7th Siege Battery. Served in France. Was wounded November 10th, 1917.

# ALFRED SYDNEY BUTTENSHAW

B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Ordnance Corps, October 7th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### HARRY DURHAM BUTTERFIELD

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, May 10th, 1916, in No. 6 (McGill) Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

# JOHN RODDICK BYERS

M.D., 1902

Appointed Lieutenant, April, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, M.O. Tuberculosis Troops at Ste. Agathe, Que. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Transferred to the Military Hospitals Commission Command, and later to the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment as M.O.

#### JOHN FREDERICK FLINT CAHAN APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-10

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, November 11th, 1915. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Pioneer Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### BENNIE CAHANNA M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 28th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

## GORDON CHILD CAIRNIE

AGRICULTURE, 1914-17

Enlisted, June 17th, 1917, in the McGill Draft, Canadian Siege Artillery. Transferred to the 10th Siege Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

# JOHN RODGER CALDER

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 24th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# ROBERT LOUIS CALDER

B.C.L., 1906

Appointed Major in the 41st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 1st, 1915. Reverted expeditionary Force, August 1st, 1915. Reverted to the rank of Captain to go overseas with the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross.

# DAVID MANCHESTER CALDWELL

MEDICINE, 1914-18; M.D., 1919

Enlisted, May 20th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment, Canadian Expeditionary Served in Canada.

# THOMAS RICHEY CALDWELL

ARTS, AND APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-10

Appointed Captain in the 21st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 3rd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches and made a Member of the Order of the British Empire.

# STANLEY EARL CALHOUN

AGRICULTURE

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Forestry Corps. Served in England.

# WHITMORE PIPES CALHOUN

MEDICINE, 1916-17

Enlisted, May 9th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment, Cana-dian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 72nd Battalion.

### BARRY HOWES CALKIN M.D., 1891

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 7th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# DARRELL LORRAINE CALKIN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-18; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, April 26th, 1918, in the 1st Battalion, Canadian Tank Corps. Served in England.

#### ADRIEN CAMBRON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18; B.Sc., 1921; M.Sc., 1923

Enlisted. January 2nd, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force. Served in Canada.

# ALAN EMERSON CAMERON

B.Sc., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, March 1st, 1918. Served in France with the 3rd Battalion, Canadian Engineers.

### ALEXANDER GEORGE CAMERON B.C.L., 1910

Appointed Captain in the 13th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 23rd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

# EDWARD PARKE CAMERON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-15; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, April 1st, 1915, in the 30th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Appointed Lieutenant, September 19th, 1915. Transferred to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France and Belgium.

### GEORGE LYNCH CAMERON D.D.S., 1909

Appointed Captain in the 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles, February 18th, 1915. Transferred to the 1st Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

# GEORGE MANSFIELD CAMERON

ARTS, 1914-16; B.A., 1921

Enlisted, January 22nd, 1916, in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion. Served in France.

#### JOHN ALVIN CAMERON B.Sc., 1904

Appointed Lieutenant in the 3rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 22nd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded.

# KENNETH CAMERON

B.A., 1884; M.D., 1887

B.A., 1884; M.D., 1887
Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, September 19th, 1914, in charge of the Surgical Division, No. 1 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to No. 2 Canadian General Hospital (in command). Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in France. Made A.D.M.S., Canadian Troops at Bramshot, and later placed in command of the Military Hospital at Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que. Was mentioned in despatches three times and made a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. St. George.

# NORMAN SCOTT CAMERON

LAW, 1912-15; B.C.L., 1919

Commissioned in the Royal Air Force, October 9th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded at St. Eloi.

# SIDNEY YOUNG CAMERON

AGRICULTURE, 1914-16

Enlisted, April 30th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Acting Lance-Corporal. Served in England.

### ERIC WILLIAM CAMP

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-17; B.Sc., 1918

Enlisted, May, 1917, as a Cadet, in the Royal Flying Corps. Discharged August, 1917. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers May 16th, 1918. Served in England.

### ARCHIBALD DONALD CAMPBELL M.D., 1911

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 19th, 1916. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, and No. 2 Canadian Field Ambulance.

## ARTHUR BATES CAMPBELL COMMERCE, 1913-15

Enlisted, July 12th, 1916, in a Training Company of the University of Toronto. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps with a commission. Served in Canada.

### CULBERT WILLIAM CAMPBELL

ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, December 21st, 1914, in the Canadian Army Service Corps. Served in France in the 2nd Reserve Park.

### GRANT SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL

ARTS, 1914-16

Enlisted, March 27th, 1917, in the Canadian Cyclist Corps. Transferred to the Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Served in France.

#### HENRY CAMPBELL

MEDICINE, 1915-18; M.D., 1920

Enlisted, July 27th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

# VINCENT B. CAMPBELL

MEDICINE, 1894-98

Enlisted, April 1st, 1916, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot No. 11. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in Canada.

#### WILLIAM BOYD CAMPBELL

B.Sc., 1910

Enlisted, May 29th, 1915, in No. 2 Sanitary Section, 2nd Canadian Division. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches.

# FREDERICK OSBORNE CANFIELD

B.Sc., 1908

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Engineers. June 22nd, 1918. Transferred to the Royal School of Infantry for instructional work. Served in Canada.

#### FREDERICK LORNE CANN B.Sc., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

#### CHARLES LANG CANTLEY

B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the 13th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 22nd, 1914. Served in France. Was wounded.

### EDMUND GRAVES M. CAPE B.Sc., 1898

Appointed Major in command of the 3rd Canadian Siege Battery (107th Siege Battery), October 21st, 1915. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

#### OWEN GORDON MAROUIS CARLIN ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, May 1st, 1917, in the McGill Draft, Canadian Siege Artillery. Promoted to Corporal. Transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service with a commission.

### CHARLES NOEL THOMAS CARNSEW

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, January, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred, as Lieutenant, to the Yorkshire and Lancashire Battalion, Imperial Army, to the Machine Gun Corps (Cavalry), and finally to the Royal Air Force. Served in Egypt. Was awarded the Military

### GEORGE FRANCIS CARROLL

B.Sc., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

### FREDERICK BURKE CARRON

M.D., 1896

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October, 1914. Attached, as Captain, to the 39th Battalion, March 31st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major and was D.A.D.M.S. at Folkestone and Dover. Served in France with the 2nd Divisional Engineers. Promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel and made Second in Command in Etchinghill Hospital, England.

#### CHRISTOPHER CARRUTHERS

B.A., 1905

Appointed July 24th, 1916, Honorary Captain and Chaplain in the 151st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France with the Canadian Cavalry Brigade and the 7th Field Ambulance. Invalided to England and attached to Granville Hospital, Buxton.

# ERNEST BERCHMORE CARTER

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, April 24th, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### WILLIAM LEMESURIER CARTER M.D., 1902

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 19th, 1917. Served in England and France.

### CONWAY CARTWRIGHT M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, December 1st, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France in No. 4 Canadian Field Ambulance.

#### GEORGE HERBERT CARTWRIGHT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1922

Enlisted, October 27th, 1914, in the 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd, and later to the 6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### ERIC CARUS-WILSON B.Sc., 1914.

Commissioned, September 2nd, 1914, in the Royal Engineers, 17th Divisional Signal Company. Transferred to the 8th Divisional Signal Company. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was mentioned in despatches twice and awarded the Military Cross.

#### LEO A. CASEY ARTS, 1910-11

Enlisted, June 4th, 1918, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 4. Promoted to the rank of Staff Sergeant. Served in Canada and England.

#### MARTIN FRANCIS CASHIN

MEDICINE, 1917-18; M.D., 1923

Enlisted, August 1st, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force.

### VESTER ERNEST D. CASSELMAN MEDICINE, 1893-94

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 17th, 1916. Served in Canada in the 2nd Field Ambulance.

### WESTCOTE LEWIS LYTTLETON CASSELS B.Sc., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, November 10th, 1915. Transferred to the 5th Field Company. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded.

### GORDON J. CASSIDY

MEDICINE, 1916-18; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, September 5th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### ELDRIDGE CATE

ARTS, 1914-15; B.C.L., 1921

Appointed Lieutenant in the 35th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, December 15th, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in France. Was wounded November 13th, 1916.

# ALBERT L. CAULDWELL

ARTS AND APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11 Enlisted, September 26th, 1918, in the Canadian Army Service Corps. Served in Canada.

# GEORGE RUTHERFORD CAVERHILL

ARTS, 1913-15; B.A., 1920

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, May 30th, 1916. Served in France.

### HUGH DALFORD CHAMBERS B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Railway Construction and Forestry Depot, October 25th, 1917. Transferred to the 5th Canadian Railway Troops. Served in France.

# WILLIAM D. CHAMBERS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-06

Appointed Lieutenant in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 29th, 1914. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France. Made prisoner of war on Served in France. October 8th, 1917.

# ARTHUR BUTLER CHANDLER

B.A., 1904; M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 16th, 1915. Served in France in the 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Mentioned in despatches.

## FRANK CHAPPELL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-09

Appointed Lieutenant in the 182nd Battalion. Canadian Expeditionary Force, April 1st. 1916. Served in England and France. Mentioned in despatches.

### PAUL VINCENT CHARLAND PHARMACY, 1917-18

Enlisted, August 14th, 1918, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot No. 4. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in Canada.

# AIME A. CHARLEBOIS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1894-95

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Field Ambulance, April 15th, 1915. Served in England

# DONALD RICHARD CHARLESON

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 47th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 6th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded August 10th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.

# EDGAR ALEXANDER CHARLTON

B.Sc., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Engineers, May 16th, 1918. Served in England.

# GOLDWIN EARL CHARTERS

M.D., 1915
Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June, 1916. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, and later to the 48th Motor Ambulance Convoy. Served in Mesopotamia, Salonika, Italy and France. Was wounded May 24th, 1918. Died, April, 1923.

## FRANK BERNARD CHAUVIN

AGRICULTURE, 1914-16; B.S.A., 1921

Enlisted, May 15th, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 25th Battery, and later to the Royal Air Force, with the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

# CAMILLE ARMAND CHAZEAUD

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted as Quarter Master Sergeant in the French Republican Forces. Served in France. Was wounded and was awarded the Croix de

## HILTON SNIDER CHEESBROUGH B.A., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the 4th Divisional Ammunition Column (later the 5th), Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 16th, 1916. Transferred to the 52nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches.

# GEORGE ALBERT CHEESEMAN

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 4, April 17th, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

### HILL HARRISON CHENEY M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 4, June 27th, 1918. Served in England.

# ALEXANDRE CHEVALIER

LAW, 1916-17; B.C.L., 1920

Enlisted, May 2nd, 1917, in the McGill Draft, Canadian Siege Artillery. Served in France.

# CYRIL GEORGE CHILD

B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the Divisional Cyclist Company, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 28th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

# NOEL INGERSOLL CHIPMAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.ARCH., 1920 Enlisted, May 22nd, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to No. 2 Sanitary Section, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Pro-moted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in

### WILLIAM WALLACE CHIPMAN

M.D., 1904

Enlisted, November, 1916, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to Training Depot No. 3, and later to No. 3 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station. Served in France.

#### ALEXANDER HAROLD CHISHOLM

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, May 10th, 1916, in No. 6 (McGill) Canadian Siege Battery. Promoted to the rank of Bombardier. Served in France.

#### ALEXANDER NEIL CHISHOLM

MEDICINE, 1912-17; M.D., 1917 Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

#### ARTHUR HAROLD CHISHOLM

B.Sc., 1917

Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps.

### **DUNCAN FRANCIS CHISHOLM**

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, May 9th, 1916, in No. 6 (McGill) Battery (afterwards the 7th) Canadian Siege Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

## HUGH A. CHISHOLM

Law, 1913-15

Appointed Lieutenant, December 5th, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 3rd Battalion. Pro-moted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded and was awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

#### HUGH ALEXANDER CHISHOLM M.D., 1905

M.D., 1905
Appointed Captain, September 22nd, 1914, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Transferred to the 1st Divisional Headquarters, and later to the 4th Divisional Headquarters, as D.A.D.M.S. Served in France. Wounded, April, 1915, and September 11th, 1916. Appointed Deputy Director, Canadian Medical Services, 1918. Mentioned in despatches three times, awarded the Distinguished Service Order and made a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

#### JOHN FOSTER CHISHOLM

ARTS, 1914-15; B.C.L., 1921

Commissioned, August, 1915, as a Captain in the Royal Air Force. Served in France. Was interned in Holland. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross and the Distinguished Flying Cross.

# HENRY BRUCE CHOWN

B.A., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 38th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, December 24th, 1915. Served in France. Was wounded. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### JOHN DONALD CHRISTIE

ARTS, 1911-12

Appointed Lieutenant in No. 10 Forestry and Railway Construction Depot, September 23rd, 1917. Served in England. Was wounded in an air raid on London air raid on London.

# JOHN EDWARD CHRISTIE

B.Sc., 1913; MEDICINE, 1914-18; M.D., 1919 Enlisted, August 5th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### PHILIP HARVEY CHRYSLER

ARTS, 1905-06; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1905-08

Appointed Lieutenant in the 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, December 22nd, 1915. Served in France.

# CHARLES HAROLD CHURCH

M.D., 1896

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 12th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with the 2nd Canadian General Hospital, the 13th Field Ambulance and the 54th Battalion.

#### CYRIL KLOCK CHURCH

B.A., 1913; M.D., 1916

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France. Enlisted a second time in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot No. 4. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

#### HARCOURT BELL CHURCH

M.D., 1917

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot No. 4, September 3rd, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### CECIL CHURCHILL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1900-05

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Canadian Garrison Artillery, December 1st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada.

#### LEWIS PIERS CHURCHILL M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the 219th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, March 31st, 1916. Transferred to the 5th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### CUTHBERT, N. CLARK B.A., 1916

Appointed Quartermaster in the Ammunition Transfer Service, Imperial Army.

#### PETER ARCHIBALD GILCHRIST CLARK B.A., 1917

Enlisted, April 5th, 1917, in the McGill Draft, Canadian Siege Artillery. Transferred to the 10th Siege Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

#### WALTER DONAGHUE CLARK APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Enlisted, September 6th, 1917, in an Infantry Battalion, Transport Construction Division, United States Army. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant.

#### CHARLES F. E. CLARKE ARTS, 1896-97

Enlisted, August 1st, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Lance-Corporal. Served in Canada.

## EDWARD LAWRENCE CLARKE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1922

Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in No. 6 (McGill) Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Transferred to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

## EVERETT WENDELL CLARKE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, January 15th, 1916, in the Motor Transport. Transferred to the Royal Air Force.

### FREDERICK CLARENCE CLARKE M.D., 1908

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 12th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France in the 12th Field Ambulance. Was awarded the Military Cross.

# JAMES CHRISTOPHER CLARKE M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 4th, 1916. Served in France in the 13th Field Ambulance. Was mentioned in despatches.

## BRIAN BROOKE CLAXTON

ARTS, 1915-16; B.C.L., 1921

Enlisted, April 5th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Siege Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting Battery Sergeant-Major. Served in France. Was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal.

# GEORGE MILLER CLAYTON

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, October 23rd, 1916, in the Canadian Army Dental Corps. Served in Canada.

### JOSEPH BADENOCH CLEARIHUE B.A., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, November 4th, 1914. Transferred to the 62nd Battery, 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, and later to the 51st Battery. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

# ANDREW GRAHAM CLEGHORN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the 14th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 1st Ammunition Sub-Park. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

### CLIFFORD GIBSON CLEMENTS M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# RONZO DOUGLAS CLERK

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Commissioned, December 5th, 1916, as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps.

### DONALD ERNEST HOWELL CLEVELAND M.D., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, March 2nd, 1916, serving as Medical Officer with the 83rd Field Ambulance, the 2nd Battalion, King's Scottish Light Infantry, and the 2nd Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

### HARRY ROLAND CLEVELAND D.V.S., 1894

Appointed Captain in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, January 2nd, 1915. Transferred to the Canadian Army Veterinary Corps, and was later attached to the 8th Canadian Infantry Brigade. Served in France.

# HENRY ROSS CLEVELAND

D.D.S., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Dental Corps, April 17th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### ERNEST HOWARD CLIFF

ARTS, 1912-15; B.A., 1916; B.C.L., 1921 Enlisted, April 30th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the 11th Royal Fusiliers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded February 17th, 1917.

### EDMUND PRESCOTT CLORAN APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-11

Enlisted, September 4th, 1915, in the 53rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded April 9th, 1917. Was awarded the Croix de Guerre.

# ROY BRAINERD CLOUGH

B.Sc., 1917

Enlisted, May 29th, 1917, in the McGill Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Transferred to the 10th Siege Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded August 23rd, 1918.

# JAMES CAMPBELL CLOUSTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18

Enlisted as a Midshipman in the Royal Navy.

#### A. HAROLD COATES MEDICINE, 1910-11

Enlisted, June 18th, 1915, in the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred, with the rank of Captain, to the Canadian Army Medical Corps, attached to Canadian Corps Headquarters. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### HORACE WELDON COATES M.D., 1901

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 5th, 1916. Served in France.

### WILLIAM JOHN COCHRANE M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot No. 4, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada.

## ALFRED ERNEST COCKFIELD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, October 2nd, 1915, in the 3rd Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Transferred to the 5th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, and later to the 20th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, with a commission. Served in France.

#### ERIC MORTON COCKSHUTT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B. Com., 1922 Appointed Lieutenant in the 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, Canadian Expeditionary Force, July 10th, 1916. Transferred to the 1st Divisional Ammunition Column. Promoted to the rank of Acting Captain. Served in France.

#### FRANCIS LESLIE CODE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-18; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, May 7th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant. Served in England.

#### CARYL FINN COFFIN B.S.A., 1914

Enlisted, March 28th, 1918, in the 49th Company, 20th Engineers, United States Army.

### HORACE RIVES COHEN

ARTS, 1911-15; B.A., 1918

Appointed Captain in the 163rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 18th, 1915. Served in Bermuda and England.

#### JOSEPH COHEN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-18; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, August 5th, 1918, in the Artillery, United States Army. Promoted to the rank of Corporal.

#### NATHAN B. COHEN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-10

Enlisted, January 5th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

#### AUBREY ANDREW COHOON LAW, 1916-17

Enlisted, May 26th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the Ottawa Siege Artillery Draft and later to the 6th Canadian Siege Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

# REGINALD NORMAN COKE

B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in the 2nd Signal Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lance-Corporal. Transferred to the British Army as a Lieutenant attached to the Tractor Depot, Army Service Corps. Served in France.

#### DOUGLAS SEAMAN COLE B.Sc., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 77th Battalion, Appointed Lieutenant in the 77th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 16th, 1916. Transferred to the 5th Pioneer Battalion, as Machine Gun Officer. Seconded for duty to the Explosives Division of the Imperial Munition Board as Assistant Chief Chemical Adviser. Served in Canada.

#### FREDERICK MINDEN COLE B.C.L., 1897

Appointed Major in the Canadian Siege Artillery, June 10th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order. Died, July, 1920.

# GEORGE EDWARDS COLE

B.A., 1902, B.Sc., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the 159th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 15th, 1916. Transferred to the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with Tunnelling Company No. 3.

# GEORGE HERBERT COLE

B.Sc., 1904; M.Sc., 1905

Appointed Lieutenant in the Young Men's Christian Association, August 13th, 1917. Served in England. In 1918 was in charge of the Chinese Y.M.C.A. with the British Army in

#### WILLIAM STANLEY COLE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1920 Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, August 1st, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Captain. Served in France.

#### EUGENE SEELEY COLER

MEDICINE, 1914-17; M.D., 1922

Appointed Captain in the Royal Flying Corps, June 22nd, 1917. Served in France. Was wounded, September 16th, 1918. Awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross.

#### FRANK B. COMMON

B.A., 1913; M.A., 1914; B.C.L., 1917 Enlisted, November 27th, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps.

#### WILLIAM CHARLES COMMON

ARTS, 1908-09

Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the 14th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Made prisoner of war.

#### GERALD P. CONNELL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18; B.Sc., 1923 Enlisted, May 6th, 1918, in the 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in England.

### WILLIAM JOHN CONNOLLEY B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, September 25th, 1914, in the Divisional Ammunition Park, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France, Belgium and Germany.

# KELCEY IRELAND CONOVER

M.D., 1916

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 20th, 1916. Served in France as Medical Officer with the Royal Canadian Heavy Artillery.

# CLARE PATTIE CONROY

M.D., 1888

Appointed Lieutenant in a Base Hospital, United States Army, September 5th, 1917.

### JOSEPH M. CONROY

B.Sc., 1918

Enlisted, June 28th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Trans-ferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in Canada. Transferred to the Royal Naval Service.

# ROBERT J. CONROY

M.D., 1900

Appointed Captain in the Medical Corps, United States Army, July, 1918.

#### ERNEST BUCHANAN CONVERY M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 5th, 1917. Served

## MAYNARD STEPHEN COOK

MEDICINE, 1915-16; M.D., 1923

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, June, 1916. Transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service.

## HEREWARD LESTER COOK

B.A., 1900; M.A., 1903

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers, 1st Field Survey Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 29th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### HERBERT GORDON COOKE Law, 1909-10

Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the 14th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Was wounded.

# BERNARD DYSART COOMBES

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-10; 1913-15

Enlisted, February 2nd, 1915, in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 27th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, November 7th, 1917. Mentioned in despatches.

#### THOMAS JOSEPH COONAN B.C.L., 1914

Appointed Captain in the 5th Pioneer Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, March 24th, 1916. Served in England.

### GODFREY COOPER

B.A., 1914

Enlisted, October 23rd, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 87th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded November 18th, 1916.

## JOHN GARDNER COPELAND

ARTS, 1912-15; B.A., 1918; M.D., 1922 Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lance-Corporal. Served in France with the 8th Field Ambulance. Was wounded September 17th, 1916.

### NEWALL COPELAND

MEDICINE, 1915-16; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, October 10th, 1916, in the 75th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France in the 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

### ANDREW ERIC COPLAND APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-12

Appointed a Lieutenant in the Canadian Field Artillery, January 6th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

# ALLAN BLYTHE COPPING

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16: B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, later known as the 7th Battery. Served in France.

### GEORGE GRAHAM CORBET M.D., 1898

Appointed Captain in No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, September 23rd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France.

#### EDWARD ANNAND CORBETT

B.A., 1909; M.A., 1916

Enlisted, April, 1917, in the Young Men's Christian Association. Gazetted Lieutenant, September, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Honorary Captain. Served in France.

## PERCY ELWOOD CORBETT

B.A., 1913; M.A., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 73rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, July 20th, 1915. Transferred to the 13th Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military

# KARL FITZROY ALLYNE CORBIN

**MEDICINE**, 1905-06

Enlisted, June 9th, 1915, in the 60th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Acting Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded.

# STANLEY BUDDEN CORISTINE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1906-07

Appointed Major in the 42nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 7th, 1915. Served in France. Was wounded.

# CHARLES COCHRANE CORNEILLE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, March 2nd, 1917, in the 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 2nd Brigade as a Signaller.

# HAROLD ALPHONSE CORRIVEAU

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, January 3rd, 1917, in the 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Served in France.

### LAWRENCE V. MOORE COSGRAVE APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Field Artillery, September 21st, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches. Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### THOMAS FORREST COTTON B.A., 1905; M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 27th, 1916. Served in France in the 7th Canadian Stationary Hospital-Promoted to the rank of Major.

### GERALD DIOMEDE COUGHLAN APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16

Enlisted, July 31st, 1916, in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 24th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Was wounded August 17th, 1917. Awarded the Military Medal and Bar.

#### FRANCIS JOSEPH COUGHLIN M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, March 22nd, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada.

#### J. ALBERT COUILLARD M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 2nd, 1916. Served in Canada as Medical Superintendent Lake Edward Sanatorium.

# LOUIS AUGUSTE COULIN

B.Sc., 1909

Enlisted, December 20th, 1915, in the Canadian Engineers Training Depot. Transferred to the 163rd Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France with the 22nd Battalion. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross.

### GUI C. PAPINEAU COUTURE

B.A., 1903; B.C.L., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, December 5th. 1917. Served in England.

### HERMAN WALTER COVEY

M.D., 1907

Appointed Lieutenant in the United States Army Medical Corps, October 18th, 1918.

#### FREDERICK DAVID COWAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, August, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

# EUGENE POMEROY COWLES

B.Sc., 1910

Commissioned, March 31st, 1916, in the Royal Engineers, 170th Company. Transferred to the 176th Company. Served in France. Was wounded March 28th, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Awarded the Military Cross.

## ARTHUR THOMAS NOEL COWLEY

B.Sc., 1910

Enlisted, May 6th, 1915, in the Royal Naval Air Service. Granted a commission, July 30th, 1915. Was taken prisoner of war May 6th, 1916, and spent two years as such in Germany and six months in Holland. Demobilized with the rank of Captain.

### HUGH S. COWPER

AGRICULTURE, 1916

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force with a commission. Served in France.

### EDWARD CECIL COX

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17

Enlisted, February 28th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Air Force, as a Cadet.

## JOHN RAFFLES COX

B.Sc., 1910
Enlisted, March 27th, 1917, in the Canadian Siege and Heavy Artillery. Transferred to the 6th Canadian Siege Battery. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France.

# RALPH BENJAMIN COX

M.D., 1902

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 31st, 1917. Served in England in No. 5 Canadian General Hospital and on the Hospital Ship "Essiquebo."

### DAVID N. CRAIG

ARTS, 1911-12

Enlisted in the 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, leaving for overseas, February 17th, 1915. Served in France.

### EDWARD CRAIG

M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 26th, 1917. Attached to the 2nd Canadian Stationary Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with the 5th Canadian Field Ambulance.

### EVAN DOUGLAS CRAIG

AGRICULTURE, 1910-12

Enlisted, March 8th, 1916, in the 193rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 4th Infantry Works Company. Served in

#### **OLIVER STANLEY CRAIK**

ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, March 5th, 1915, in the 3rd Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 6th Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded at Passchendaele, November 7th, 1917, and at Bourlon Wood, September 30th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### WILLIAM CLIFFORD CRANG

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, October 9th, 1918, in the 8th (formerly the 165th) Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery.

# JOHN EDWIN CRANKSHAW

Law, 1917-18; B.C.L., 1920

Enlisted, July, 1917, as a Warrant Officer (Wireless Branch), Royal Canadian Naval (Wireless Branch) Volunteer Reserve.

### EDWIN MINTER CRAWFORD

ARTS, 1913-15; MEDICINE, 1913-14; B.A., 1922 Enlisted, July 13th, 1917, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in Canada.

### GERALD FRANCIS CREAGHAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, March 23rd, 1915, in the Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps. Transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service with a commission. Served in France.

# THOMAS CYRIL CREAGHAN

B.A., 1915

Appointed a Lieutenant in the 55th Battalion, C.E.F., March 29th, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded November 20th, 1917.

#### JOHN ALFRED CREASOR B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 60th Battalion, Appointed Lieutenant in the outh Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 13th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain and was also Staff-Captain, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Engineers. Served in France. Was twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross Military Cross.

#### JOHN JENNINGS CREELMAN B.C.L., 1907

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, commanding the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, August 18th, 1914. Served in France from February 1915, to April, 1917. Was shell-shocked. Twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order and the Order of St. Stanislas (Russia).

# KENNETH ANDREW CREERY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13

Enlisted, September 25th, 1914, in the 16th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps with a commission. Served in France.

### CHARLES PEARSE CREIGHTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the 2nd Divisional Signal Company. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France. Commissioned in the Royal Flying Corps.

# ERIC CREWDSON

B.Sc., 1913

Granted a commission in the Royal Engineers, October 1st, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Was twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

# W. R. CRITCHLEY

AGRICULTURE, 1913

Appointed a Lieutenant in the 10th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 26th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

#### VERNON CROCKETT ARTS, 1907-08

Enlisted, December 16th, 1915, in the 105th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Canadian Machine Gun Division. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in England.

## THOMAS ARTHUR CROFT

MEDICINE, 1911-12

Enlisted, September 24th, 1914, in the 3rd Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France.

## ROBERT PARKER CROMARTY

GRADUATE SCHOOL 1914-15; M.Sc., 1917 Enlisted, May 27th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the 2nd Sanitary Section, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France.

# HUGH ARTHUR CROMBIE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16; B.Sc., 1918 Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, June 8th, 1916. Transferred to the 124th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Was wounded June 15th, 1917.

#### HARRY ROY CROMWELL

ARTS, 1915-16; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-18; B:Sc., 1921

Enlisted, April 24th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in England.

### RICHARD HUME CRONYN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Appointed a Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps, November 20th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain, Flight Commander and Officer commanding the 83rd Squadron.

#### GEORGE BOND CROSS

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# GEORGE CARMICHAEL CROSS

ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, May 1st, 1916, in the 196th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles. Served in France.

## JOHN SAMUEL CROSS

MEDICINE, 1914-18; M.D., 1919

Enlisted, October 3rd, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in

# JOHN TOWNLEY KNOWLES CROSSFIELD

B.Sc., 1913

Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps.

### JAMES ALEXANDER CROZIER M.D., 1902

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 21st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France with No. 2 Canadian General Hospital. Mentioned in despatches.

# WILLIAM DOUGLAS CRUIKSHANK

M.D., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 4th, 1916. Served with No. 7 Canadian General Hospital and, later, in France, with the 2nd Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

# HOWARD CRUTCHFIELD

B.Sc., 1916

Enlisted, April 28th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery (afterwards known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

### JAMES H. CULLY

MEDICINE, 1916-18; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, May 16th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

### ERIC CYRIL CUMMING

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Enlisted, January 13th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant. Was transferred to the Royal Air Force with a commission. Served in England.

# HERBERT E. CUMMING

M.D., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the Fort Garry Horse, Canadian Expeditionary Force; September 25th, 1914. Transferred to No. 1 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was awarded the Military

# JOHN R. CUMMING

M.D., 1913

Appointed a Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 21st, 1915. Served in France.

# WILLIAM GORDON CUMMING

B.A., 1899; M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 4, April 5th, 1916. Served in England.

#### PHILIP M. CUMMINS

ARTS, 1904-05; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-06, 07-10 Enlisted, January 7th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in Canada.

# ANDREW IRWIN CUNNINGHAM

B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, October 13th, 1915, in the 3rd Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Transferred to the 97th Battery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### RUTHERFORD BOYD CUNNINGHAM D.D.S., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Dental Corps, March 6th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England. Died, March 3rd, 1923.

# STANLEY HUNTER CUNNINGHAM

B.A., 1913; B.Sc., 1913

Enlisted, January 9th, 1917, in the 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Corporal. Served in France.

## GEORGE SELKIRK CURRIE

B.A., 1911

Enlisted, March 5th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches twice, awarded the Military Cross and the Distinguished Service Order.

#### WILFRED ALAN CURRY M.D., 1909

Commissioned, April, 1916, Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the 44th, and, later, to the 34th Casualty Clearing Station. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

# **EDWIN JOHNSTON CURTIS**

MEDICINE, 1917-18; M.D., 1923

Enlisted, June 4th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Air Force.

# ARTHUR GIBB CUSHING

B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, April 2nd, 1915, in the 27th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### CHARLES CUSHING

B.A., 1910

Enlisted, April 16th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France. Was recorded Sentember 15th, 1916 wounded September 15th, 1916.

# DOUGALL CUSHING

B.A., 1907; B.C.L., 1910

Appointed a Lieutenant in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, February 10th, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Shot down on a night bombing raid, September 16th, 1916, and taken prisoner by the Germans.

# GEORGE CUZNER

M.D., 1900

Appointed a Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 11, October 31st, 1916. Transferred to No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

#### WARREN AUGUSTUS DAKIN M.D., 1910

Appointed a Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 30th, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in the Dardanelles and Egypt.

#### WILLIAM GUY DALPE M.D., 1914

Appointed a Captain in the 2nd Reserve Park, Canadian Army Service Corps, November 30th, 1914. Transferred to No. 2 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

## ARTHUR T. DALTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-05

Enlisted, October 5th, 1916, in the 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Quartermaster Sergeant. Served in Canada.

#### PAUL MacINTYRE DALY

AGRICULTURE 1917-18; B.S.A., 1921

Enlisted, May 4th, 1918, in the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant.

# HECTOR DANSEREAU

Music, 1910-12

Enlisted, May 25th, 1918, in the 22nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in England.

### ALLEN BURNUP DARBYSON

B. ARCH., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, April 15th, 1918. Served in England.

### ALBERT DARCHE

MEDICINE, 1914-16

Enlisted, May 29th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### GEORGE K. DARLING

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-12

Enlisted, August 30th, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France in the 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

# HARRY JOHNSTON DAUBNEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-13

Appointed Lieutenant in the 8th Canadian Mounted Rifles, August 1st, 1915. Transferred to the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded and awarded the Military Cross.

### GERALD HANSON DAVIDSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-12

Enlisted, September 23rd, 1914, in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Division Trench Mortar Battery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches. Was awarded the Military Cross the Military Cross.

# PEERS DAVIDSON

B.A., 1890; B.C.L., 1893

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the 73rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 2nd, 1915. Served in France. Died in Paris, July 19th, 1920.

### ROY ASHTON DAVIDSON B.A., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 115th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 20th 1916. Served in Canada.

# WALTER McDONALD DAVIDSON

MEDICINE, 1914-15

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery and later to the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France and Belgium.

# WILLIAM JOSEPH DAVIDSON

B.Sc., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the Motor Transport Corps, American Army, November, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in

### JAMES FREDERICK BLAIR DAVIES B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 4th Pioneer Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, 34th and 52nd Squadrons. Served in France and Egypt.

## JOHN HOWARD DAVIES

ARTS, 1914-15

Commissioned, November 27th, 1914, in the 7th Leicestershire Regiment, Imperial Army. Served in France.

### ANGUS WARD DAVIS

B.A. Sc., 1898

Enlisted, August 23rd, 1914, in the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches. Was awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### CHARLES F. DAVIS

ARTS, 1914-16; B.A., 1922; M.A., 1923 Enlisted, January 13th, 1916, in the 9th Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

#### DANIEL WADE DAVIS M.D., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

# HARRY BERNARD DAVIS

ARTS AND APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11 Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Horse Artillery.

## HENRY WALTER DAVIS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Regiment, August 23rd, 1915. Served in France. Was wounded, June 4th, 1916.

#### ISAAC DAVIS ARTS, 1916-18

Enlisted, April 18th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### MALCOLM BANCROFT DAVIS

B.S.A., 1912

Enlisted, June 24th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

# PATRICK MOY DAVIS

B.Sc., 1904

Enlisted, August 7th, 1915, in the 3rd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred, with a commission, to the 189th Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers. Served in France. Deceased.

#### RUSSELL THOMAS DAVIS

ARTS 1913-14

Enlisted, May 6th, 1918, in the 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Trans-ferred to the 4th Heavy Battery. Served in England.

#### SYDNEY HERBERT DAVIS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1923 Enlisted, June 24th, 1916, in the 230th Bat-Emisteu, June 24th, 1910, in the 230th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Was wounded August 26th, 1918.

# ROBERT ALEXANDER DAW

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, April 1st, 1918, in the Royal Engineers. Served in England.

#### WILLIAM FRASER DAW

M.D., 1915

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 22nd, 1918. Served in England.

#### ANDREW SIDNEY DAWES

B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, January 13th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded May 23rd, 1916, and November 2nd, 1917. Was awarded the Military Cross.

# FRANCIS GILMER T. DAWSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Commissioned as a Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service.

# FREDERIC JAMES DAWSON

B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the 54th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 14th, 1915. Served in France with the 8th Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches.

#### HEBER WILLIAM DAWSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-15; B.Sc., 1920 Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, October 27th, 1914. Transferred to the 1st Divisional Signal Company. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### BERTRAM D. DEAN B.A.Sc., 1898

Enlisted, May 10th, 1917, in the First Officers' Training Camp, American Army, Presidio, California. Commissioned Captain in the 25th Regiment of Engineers, American Expeditionary Force. Served in France.

#### JOSEPH RUSSELL DEAN B.A., 1915; M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### OLIVER JAMES DEAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, November 8th, 1917, in the Imperial Air Force. Commissioned in the Royal Naval Air Service. Served in England.

#### HENRY F. DEARBORN M.D., 1907

Commissioned, July 12th, 1918, as a Captain in the Medical Corps, United States Army.

#### REGINALD MARK DeCEW

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, September 2nd, 1915, in the Canadian Engineers, Signalling Company, Served in Engineers, Signalling Company.

# SAUL WILLIAM DECKER

Law, 1916-18; B.C.L., 1919

Enlisted, September 24th, 1918, in the Students' Army Training Corps, Columbia University, New York.

### ALLEN LESLIE DELAHAYE

M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 21st, 1916. Served in France, in No. 7 Canadian Field Ambulance.

### THOMAS HERBERT DELANY

AGRICULTURE, 1915-16

Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps, September 6th, 1917. Commissioned in the Royal Air Force, March 20th, 1918. Served in France.

## ALAIN JOLY DE LOTBINIERE MEDICINE, 1908-09

Appointed Lieutenant in the 42nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, May 10th, 1915, Served in France.

# FRANCOIS DEMERS

**MEDICINE**, 1904-05

Appointed Lieutenant in the 6th Canadian General Hospital, January 8th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

# JOHN C. A. DEMERS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-11

Enlisted, May 14th, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers Training Depot. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Canada.

#### PAUL E. DEMERS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-18; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, May 20th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment, C.E.F. Served in Canada.

## OTTO DEMUTH

M.D., 1915

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in France. Was twice wounded. Awarded the Military Cross. Served in England in various units, among others being the London Field Ambulance, Hill House Military Hospital, and the United States Medical Corps.

#### THEOPHILE CONSTANT DENIS

B.Sc., 1896

Called in the French Reservist Territorial Army, 3rd Regiment of Infantry. Returned on leave to his position as Superintendent of Mines, Province of Quebec, June, 1916.

### JAMES PERCIVAL DENNY

M.D., 1915

Enlisted in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps.

#### CECIL ORVIS DERBY

ARTS, 1910-11

Enlisted, January 3rd, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment, C.E.F. Served in Canada.

#### CLIFFORD LAMBIE DERICK

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada and England.

# LOUIS HENRY DERRER

B.Sc., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

# FREDERIC DOUGLAS DERRICK

D.D.S., 1917

Enlisted, July 6th, 1917, in the Canadian Army Dental Corps. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps as Assistant Director of Dental Services. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

### HAROLD ARCHIBALD DESBRISAY

MEDICINE, 1912-14, 1915-17; M.D., 1917

Enlisted, November 30th, 1914, in the 6th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, and the 2nd Canadian Stationary Hospital.

#### HENRI ROLAND DESJARDINS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, August 24th, 1916, in the 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, then to the 45th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

#### BRAM CHARLES DeSOLA B.A., 1910; B.C.L., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 71st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, August 3rd, 1918. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

#### RENE MARCEL S. DeVITIS LAW, 1915-16

Enlisted, February 24th, 1916, in the 154th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the French Republican Forces.

# CHARLES LEONARD DEWAR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-18; B.Sc., 1921; M.Sc., 1922

Enlisted, March 10th, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps.

# ALEXANDER GORDON DEWEY

B.A., 1911

Enlisted, October, 1917, in the American Young Men's Christian Association. Served in Russia and Roumania.

### GEORGE FINLAY DEWEY B.A., 1913; M.A., 1914

Enlisted, October 4th, 1918, in the 10th Depot Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in Canada.

#### CONNEL EDWARD AVERY deWITT M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services and later Assistant Director of Medical Services at Aldershot Camp, Nova Scotia.

#### WILLIAM FREDERICK IMRIE DEY ARTS, 1901-03

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 2, February 20th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

### GEORGE DICK, Jr.

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-17

Enlisted, April 25th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

ERNEST DICKEY
MEDICINE, 1917-18; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, May 8th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### JOHN BARRIE DICKIE

MEDICINE, 1914-18; M.D., 1919

Enlisted, June 27th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in Canada.

#### ARTHUR LOGIE DICKIESON

B.Sc., 1909; M.Sc., 1910

Enlisted, February 7th, 1917, in the 257th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 7th Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

# JAMES ALBERT DICKSON

B.A., 1883; M.D., 1887

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 11th, 1916. Served in France with Nos. 49 and 55 Casualty Clearing Stations (British) and No. 3 Canadian General Hospital.

# JOHN HAROLD DICKSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-17

Enlisted, November, 1917, as a Cadet (Pilot) in the Royal Air Force.

### REGINALD WINNETT DIGBY

B.A., 1911; M.D., 1912

Appointed Captain in the 164th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, March 15th, 1916. Transferred to the 14th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France.

# JOHN A. DILTS

ARTS, 1917-18

Enlisted, May 15th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Central Ontario Regiment. Served in England.

#### ARCHIBALD H. DIXON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-11

Appointed Lieutenant in the 120th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 28th, 1916. Served in France.

# HOWARD CHANCELLOR DIXON

M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 7th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital.

## SHIRLEY GREENSHIELDS DIXON

B.A., 1911; B.C.L., 1914

Enlisted, October 9th, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 19th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### FRANCIS CURZON DOBELL

Arts, 1916-17; B.A., 1919, B.C.L., 1922

Enlisted, May 14th, 1917, in the 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada, reinforcing Company. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded August 26th, 1918.

## ROBERT MUNRO DOBSON

ARTS, 1913-15; B.A., 1920

Enlisted, May 26th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Infantry. Served in France. Was wounded June 4th, 1916.

#### RUPERT GEORGE DOCKS

ARTS, 1914-15; DENTISTRY, 1916-18; D.D.S., 1921 Enlisted, May 20th, 1918, in the Canadian Army Dental Corps. Served in Canada.

# GEOFFREY JOHNSTONE DODD

B.Sc., 1911

Enlisted, November 9th, 1914, in the Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the Royal Engineers with the rank of 1st Lieutenant. Served in France and Belgium. Re-enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force with the rank of Lieutenant, 1919, for service with the Khaki University.

# JOHN JAMES DODD

AGRICULTURE, 1914-16

Enlisted, March 10th, 1916, in the 6th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Was wounded (gassed), August 24th, 1917.

#### JOHN BIGELOW DODGE

ARTS AND APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Enlisted as Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. Was wounded at the Dardanelles.

#### FRANKLIN WILLIAM DOGHERTY

AGRICULTURE, 1915-17; B.S.A., 1922 Enlisted, May 1st, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Was wounded January 22nd, 1918, and taken prisoner.

### JOSEPH ANTHONY CLAUDE DORION

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18

Enlisted, April 23rd, 1918, in the 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in England.

#### FREDERICK CECIL DONALD

ARTS, 1912-15; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, October 27th, 1914, in the 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France and Belgium.

### ANSON SCOTT DONALDSON

M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in the 3rd Field Ambulance, Appointed Captain in the 3rd Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 25th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was gassed August 18th, 1917, and wounded September 27th, 1918. Mentioned in despatches three times, and awarded the Distinguished Service Order and

### JOSEPH MICHAEL DONNELLY

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 13th, 1918. Served in England.

# RICHARD JAMES DOONER

Law, 1917-19

Enlisted, September 19th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Trans-ferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in Canada.

# WILLIAM HUGH DORAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-17

Enlisted, August 1st, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Served in Canada.

## JOSEPH WILLIAM DORSEY

M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the 105th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, April 22nd, 1916. Served in France. Died December, 1920.

# CHARLES EMILE DOUCET

LAW, 1917-18

Enlisted, January 5th, 1918, for Special Service in the American Expeditionary Force.

# ROBERT DOUGALL

B.S.A., 1914

Enlisted, November 11th, 1917, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

## CEDRIC STUART DOUGLAS

B.A., 1914

Enlisted, July 13th, 1918, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting Sergeant. Served in England.

# EDGAR DOUGLAS

M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 14th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross. Deceased.

#### GEORGE VIBERT DOUGLAS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-15; B.Sc., 1920; M.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, March 1st, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 17th Northumberland Fusiliers, with a commission, and later to the Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France and Belgium. Was wounded June 27th, 1916. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

#### HAMNETT TOWNLEY DOUGLAS

B.A., 1911; M.D., 1912

Commissioned, October 15th, 1915, as a Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Served with the 1/4th Battalion, Leicestershire Regiment, and the 1/6th Battalion, West Yorkshire Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

# HARRY DOVER

M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 1st, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### WILLIAM RITCHIE DOWD

B.A., 1915; M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### VERNON BOOTH DOWLER

M.Sc., 1916

Enlisted, May 6th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Central Ontario Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### ALLAN PERRY DOWLING

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-10

Enlisted, August 27th, 1914, in No. 1 Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the 1st Battalion, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Company, Canadian Infantry, Served in France. Was wounded.

# CHARLES K. DOWSON

MEDICINE, 1898-02

Enlisted, May 24th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served with the 2nd Canadian General Hospital, and the 1st Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

## DENIS COULBORNE DRAPER

ARTS, 1899-02

Appointed Major in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, June 1st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Brigadier General. Served in France. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches. Awarded the Distinguished Service Order and Bar, the Croix de Guerre and created a Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.

B.Sc., 1914
Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps, July 22nd, 1917. Served in France with the 11th Squadron.

# FRANK LISLE DRAYTON

B.S.A., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 80th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 21st, 1915. Transferred to the 50th Battalion. Served in France and Belgium. Wounded November 18th, 1916.

#### FREDERICK CHARLES WILLIAM DREHER B.S.A., 1912

Enlisted, December 10th, 1914, in the 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 8th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded June, 1916. Died, January 8th, 1920.

#### WILLIAM S. DREWRY

ARTS, 1908-12

Appointed Lieutenant in the 61st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 1st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

### E. NEWTON DRIER M.D., 1899

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 12th, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps.

# KENNETH EVERETT DRINKWATER

B.Sc., 1905

Appointed Lieutenant in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 28th, 1914. Transferred to the 9th Canadian Machine Gun Company. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was mentioned in desnatches.

### HAROLD VINCENT DRIVER

D.D.S., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Dental Corps, October 30th, 1916. Served in England.

## HERBERT MASON DROST

B.A., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 11th Regiment, Irish Fusiliers of Canada, February 1st, 1917. Transferred to the 72nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Was wounded, and awarded the Military Cross.

### LORNE DRUM

B.A., 1892; M.D., 1896

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in No. 1 Station-Appointed Lieutenant-Colone in No. 1 Statisfiers Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 26th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches. Was made a Commander of the Order of the British Empire.

# GERALD I. DRUMMOND

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-10

Appointed Captain in the 42nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 23rd, 1915. Transferred to the 73rd Battalion, Military District, No. 4. Served in Canada.

#### JOSEPH DUBNITSKY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18

Enlisted, May 20th, 1918, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Staff Sergeant. Served in England.

### MARCEL C. DUBUC

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-15

Enlisted, September, 1915, as a Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Promoted to the rank of Flight Commander.

#### CHARLES WILLIAM DUCK M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot No. 4, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# VICTOR EUGENE DUCLOS

B.A., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 29th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross

#### ROBB ROY DUFFY

B.Sc., 1913

Enlisted, December 17th, 1915, in the Canadian Engineers Training Depot, with the 5th Canadian Divisional Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France with the 4th Canadian Divisional Engineers. Mentioned in despatches.

# ARCHER FORTESCUE DUGUID

B.Sc., 1912
Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, August 10th, 1914. Served in France with the 8th, 30th and 23rd Batteries, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was wounded, June 4th, 1917. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

#### DAVID ARCHIBALD DUNBAR M.D., 1910

Appointed Captain in No. 5 Canadian General Hospital, July 31st, 1915. Served in Salonika.

#### DONALD GRAY DUNBAR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-18; B.Sc., 1919 Enlisted, February, 1918, as Assistant Physicist in the Anti-Submarine Division.

# ALAN COLQUHOUN DUNLOP

ARTS, 1899-1902

Enlisted, February 6th, 1917, in the 79th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France with the 3rd Canadian Siege Battery. Was wounded.

#### DAVID ARCHIBALD DUNLOP ARTS, 1911-14

Enlisted, December 11th, 1914, in the 24th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the Remount Depot, then to the 6th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, and later to the Royal Air Force with a commission. Promoted to the reals of Lieutenant. Second in France. to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### RONALD J. DUNNE ARTS, 1915-17

Enlisted, January 26th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Served in Canada.

### WILFRED GRANT DUNSMORE

AGRICULTURE, 1913-16; B.S.A., 1920

Enlisted, May 15th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Battery. Served in France with the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Air Force.

#### WILSON ELLIS DUNTON ARTS, 1913-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 18th, 1915. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Shell shocked August, 1916.

#### NORMAN MORTON DURANT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, May, 1916, as a Motor Mechanic in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Served in the West Indies.

### WILLIAM A. DURIE

ARTS, 1907-08; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-09 Enlisted, January 24th, 1916, in the 32nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in England.

#### VERNON BECKWITH DURLING B.S.A., 1915

Enlisted, September 15th, 1915, in the 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France.

#### LEON MANNERS DUVAL

ARTS, 1907-09; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-10 Enlisted, December 7th, 1914, in the 2nd Reserve Park, Canadian Army Service Corps. Transferred to the 57th Battalion, to the 2nd Tunnelling Company, and to the 22nd Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded May 28th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### THOMAS RONALD DWYER MEDICINE, 1910-13

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 14th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada and England.

#### ALEX DOUGLAS DYAS MEDICINE, 1906-09

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, No. 2 Field Ambulance, September 16th, 1916. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### FREDERICK EUGENE DYER

AGRICULTURE, 1911-12

Enlisted, January 17th, 1917, in the Canadian Army Service Corps. Served in Canada.

#### HARRY O'REGAN DYER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-18; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, April 30th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in England.

#### DAVID DYSON ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, January 29th, 1916, in the 129th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded. Was awarded the Military Medal.

# CLARENCE THOMAS EADES

AGRICULTURE, 1915-16

Enlisted, June 20th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment. Served in Canada.

# GEORGE HERBERT H. EADIE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1901-04

Appointed Lieutenant in the 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, August 9th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. in France. Was wounded, March 1st, 1917.

#### ROBERT SCOTT EADIE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16; B.Sc., 1920; M.Sc. 1922

Appointed Lieutenant in the 12th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, May 19th, 1916. Served in France.

#### WILLIAM HENRY EAGAR M.D., 1900

Appointed Captain in the 2nd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, December 21st, 1914. Transferred to the 1st Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

#### JAMES MACDONALD EAKINS

B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Captain in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, September 26th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

### HARRY EARLE

B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Canadian Pioneer Battalion (formerly 6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers), November 15th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France with the 1st Pioneer Battalion and the 5th Canadian Railway Troops.

#### CHARLES EDWARDS EATON M.D., 1904

Appointed Lieutenant in the Medical Officers Training Camp, United States Army, May 30th, 1917. Transferred to the 91st Division. Pro-moted to the rank of Major in the Medical Officers Reserve Corps.

# HAROLD FRANCIS HOPE EBERTS

M.D., 1915

M.D., 1915
Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps with a commission. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded March 28th, 1918.

#### SAMUEL ECHENBERG

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, March 31st, 1916, in the 117th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France with the 14th Battalion, 3rd Brigade, Trench Mortar Battery and at Headquarters, 3rd Canadian Infantry Brigade. Mentioned in despatches.

#### CHARLES JOHN EDGAR M.D., 1887

Enlisted, October, 1914, in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Served at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, Hants, as Medical Officer on one Hospital Ship, and as Officer Commanding on another. Promoted to the rank of Major. Service at the Dardanelles.

#### JOHN HAMILTON EDGAR B.Sc., 1903

Appointed Lieutenant in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 9th, 1914. Resigned, March 17th, 1915. Re-appointed Lieutenant in the 60th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 27th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, June 5th, 1916.

#### GEOFFREY S. EDGELL

ARTS AND APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-05 Enlisted, August 14th, 1914, in the 12th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was

wounded.

### ARTHUR JAMES EDWARD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-18; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, April 30th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant. Served in England.

# CAMERON MacPHERSON EDWARDS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1903-05

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 1st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of General ruary 181, 1910. Promoted to the rank of General Staff Officer. Service in France. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches. Was awarded the Distinguished Service Order and two Bars.

# GORDON MAXWELL MEIGHEN EDWARDS APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-18; B.Sc., 1920; M.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, May 14th, 1918, in the 9th Siege Battery. Served in Canada.

#### ROWLAND PHILIP EGERTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-12

Enlisted, September 9th, 1915, in the 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in England.

#### JOHN CAMPBELL ELDER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-18; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, September 3rd, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers. Served in Canada.

### JOHN MUNRO ELDER

B.A., 1881; M.D., 1885

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, April 7th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches. Was awarded the Military Order of Avis Commander (Portuguese), and made a Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. Died February 5th, 1922.

# ROBERT ELDER

B.A., 1900, M.D., 1903

Enlisted in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps.

#### KARL OSLER ELDERKIN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-17; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, June 11th, 1917, as a 2nd Class Air Mechanic in the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Transferred to the Royal Air Force.

# ERIC HENRY WILLIAM ELKINGTON

MEDICINE, 1912-14; M.D., 1918

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to the 16th Canadian Field Ambulance and later to the Imperial Army. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France and Siberia.

### GERALD B. ELLIOT

Applied Science, 1915-17; B.Sc., 1923

Enlisted, November, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Flight Lieutenant.

# JAMES MUNRO ELLIOTT

ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, September 27th, 1915, in the 1st Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the 10th Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Acting Sergeant. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Medal Medal.

# JOHN ESSON CAMPBELL ELLIOTT

B.C.L., 1917

Enlisted in the Royal Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Garrison Artillery, March, 1917. Served in France. Was wounded April 9th, 1918.

# ROWLAND MONTAGUE ELLIOTT

B.S.A., 1917

Enlisted, April 27th, 1917, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery, (later known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France and Belgium.

# SAMUEL H. ELLIOTT

ARTS, 1907-08

Enlisted, September 23rd, 1914, in the 14th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### ROBERT HUGH ELLS

B.A., 1899; M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, attached to No. 9 Canadian Stationary Hospital, February 26th, 1915. Transferred to the 7th Canadian Stationary Hospital, later to No. 3 Canadian Stationary Hospital and to the 16th Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

# SIDNEY CLARKE ELLS

B.A., 1900; B.Sc., 1908

Enlisted with the Canadian Field Artillery, November 14th, 1914, and qualified as Lieutenant. Reverted to the rank of Sapper in the Canadian Engineers, July 4th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in England. Reverted again to the rank of Private and served. with the Russian Expeditionary Force in North

#### HERBERT JAMES EMERY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, March 28th, 1915, in the 5th Brigade, Enlisted, March 28th, 1915, in the 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 10th Squadron, Royal Naval Air Service as Flight Sub-Lieutenant. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Was later flying instructor in the Royal Air Force. Served in France. Was wounded September 10th, 1916 and September 18th, 1918. September 18th, 1918.

### ROSS EMMANS

ARTS, 1908-09; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-10 Appointed Lieutenant in the 245th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, July 4th, 1916. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded September 1st, 1918.

#### HENRY R. EMMERSON

ARTS, 1901-02; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-06 Enlisted as a subaltern in the Eaton Motor Car Machine Gun Battery, January 7th, 1915. Transferred to the 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles and later to the 219th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

### SAMUEL DAVID ENDLER

ARTS, 1915-17

Enlisted, May 15th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Canadian Railway Troops. Served in England.

### LEMUEL PRICE EREAUX

ARTS, 1916-18; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, April 27th, 1918, in the 1st Tank Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Served in England.

# DAVID J. EVANS

ARTS, 1910-11

Enlisted, October 23rd, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches.

### EDWARD EVANS M.D., 1887

Commissioned Captain in the United States Red Cross, June 3rd, 1918. Served in France.

#### HARRY ILSLEY EVANS

B.S.A., 1915

Enlisted, March 17th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the Canadian Army Service Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

#### JOHN WILLIAM EVANS M.D., 1894

Commissioned, April 16th, 1916, as a Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in

## ARTHUR STEWART EVE

M.A., 1908

Appointed Major in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. September 29th, 1916. Seconded to the War Office. Appointed Resident Director of the Admiralty Experimental Station at Harwich, Anti-Submarine Division. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in England. Was made a Commander of the Order of the British Empire.

#### HERBERT STEWART EVERETT

ARTS, 1912-15; B.A., 1920; M.D., 1923 Appointed Lieutenant in the 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles, February 12th, 1915. Served in France in 1915-16 with the 6th and 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Was wounded April 2nd, 1916. Returned to Canada September 30th, 1916. In France in 1918 with the 42nd Battalion Royal Highlanders of Canada.

#### DAVID EWART M.D., 1906

Appointed 1st Lieutenant in the United States Army Medical Corps, October 17th, 1918. Died, August 21st, 1923.

#### PAUL EWART M.D., 1912

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 28th, 1918. Served in England.

#### GEORGE E. EWING ARTS, 1896-97

Appointed Major in the 224th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, March 1st, 1916.
Transferred to the 12th Company, Canadian Forestry Corps. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

#### WILLIAM JOHN EWING

Arts, 1893-95

Appointed Major in the 117th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, March 1st, 1916. Served in England.

### WILLIAM THEODORE EWING

M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the 3rd Canadian General Hospital, March 6th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

# JAMES ARTHUR FAIRIE

M.D., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 15th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada.

#### JOSEPH FALCKE

B.Sc., 1911

Commissioned in the Royal Field Artillery.

# ERNEST HENRY FALCONER

M.D., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the United States Medical Corps, June 21st, 1917. Served with Base Hospital No. 30 and Mobile Hospital No. 1. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

#### FRANKLIN NELSON FALLS M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 7th, 1917. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital and as Captain and Medical Officer in the 38th Battalion. Was wounded.

# OLIN EVERETT FARLEY

M.D., 1915

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 21st, 1916. Trans-ferred to No. 1 Section, Skilled Corps. Served in France.

# ANDERSON CARLYLE FARLINGER

MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1917
Enlisted, March 3rd, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in India, France and Germany.

#### RUPERT WHITLEY FARMER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-17; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, April 25th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, later the 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

#### VINCENT FARMER

MEDICINE, 1914-18; M.D., 1920 Enlisted, July 11th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in

#### ARTHUR LESLIE FARNSWORTH APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-17; B.Sc., 1923

Enlisted, April 26th, 1918, in the 1st Tank Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant. Served in England.

### GEORGE JARVIS FARNWORTH APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16

Enlisted, April 1st, 1916, in the Divisional Cyclists, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 198th Battalion and later to the Royal Air Force with a commission. Served in France.

#### HUGH CRAGG FARTHING B.A., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, May 12th, 1915. Served in France.

# JOHN COLBORNE FARTHING

ARTS, 1914-16; B.A., 1921

Enlisted, March 22nd, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Pro-moted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

# RALPH FRANKLIN MORRIS FAWCETT

M.D., 1899

Commissioned Major in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

#### THOMAS FRANCIS FERGIE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-15

Enlisted, October 4th, 1915, as Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Injured in Aeroplane crash, May 27th, 1917.

#### GEORGE HARRY FERGUSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-18

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

### HAROLD M. FERGUSON

MEDICINE, 1907-08

Enlisted, September 19th, 1914, in the Canadian Army Service Corps. Transferred to the Imperial Army with a commission.

# JOHN ALEXANDER FERGUSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16

Enlisted, May 8th, 1916, in the 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France with the 7th Siege.Battery which was afterwards absorbed by the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant.

## WILLIAM EWART FERGUSON

MEDICINE, 1912-13

Enlisted, September 2nd, 1915, in No. 1 Canadian Field Ambulance Depot. Transferred to nadian Field Ambulance Depot. Tran the 46th Battalion. Served in France.

### ALAN FERRIER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14; B.Sc., 1920

Gazetted, October, 1914, as a Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers and posted to the 121st Field Company. Served in France with the 121st, 122nd and 150th Field Companies. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### TYRRELL FERRIER

B.Sc., 1910

Gazetted, March 15th, 1915, as a Lieutenant in the Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Transferred from the 10th to the 2nd, 5th, 17th and 4th Corps, and 5th Army. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

### EDWARD PHILLIPS FETHERSTONHAUGH B.Sc., 1899

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, November 10th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

### HAROLD LEA FETHERSTONHAUGH B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the 6th Brigade Ammunition Column, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 1st, 1915. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Artillery Brigade. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### PHILIP AUSTIN FETTERLY B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

#### HENRY C. FIELDING

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-05

Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the Canadian Army Service Corps. Transferred to the 28th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### MARCUS PHILIP FINKLESTEIN

ARTS, 1910-12; MEDICINE, 1912-18

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 9th, 1918. Served in

# FREDERICK GAULT FINLEY

M.D., 1885

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, September 22nd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in Canada, England and France. Mentioned in despatches and created a Companion of the Order of the Both Bath.

# PHILIP SYDNEY FISHER

B.A., 1916

Enlisted, October 27th, 1915, as a Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Promoted to the rank of Flight Commander. Served in France. Was wounded September 24th, 1917. Was awarded the Distinguished Service Order and the Distinguished Service Cross.

## ROSWELL ERIC FISHER

B.A., 1909; B.C.L., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in Canadian Army Service Corps Training Depot, No. 2, October 5th, 1915. Transferred to the 3rd Canadian Divisional Train. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served Was mentioned in despatches. in France.

# HOLLIS J. McLEOD FISKE

B.S.A., 1914

Served with the Y.M.C.A. Staff at Valcartier and Montreal 1915-1916. Enlisted, March 20th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant. Served in England.

### ROLAND CLARENCE McLEOD FISKE B.S.A., 1917

Enlisted, May 18th, 1918, in the 1st New Brunswick Regiment. Served in Canada.

# EDWARD GRAHAM FITZ-HENRY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers.

## CHARLES ANDREW ROBERTSON FLEET B.A., 1909; B.C.L., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 35th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, September 11th, 1915. Transferred to the 36th Battery, and later to the 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### ROBERT FREDERIC FLEGG M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 8th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

# GILBERT HYNDMAN FLETCHER

B.A., 1911

Enlisted, January 12th, 1916, in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded.

٠

# DAVID BRUCE FLEWELLING

B.S.A., 1912

Enlisted, October 9th, 1915, in the 4th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Was wounded at Courcelette, September 15th, 1916.

#### WALTER ROSS FLEWIN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-10

Enlisted, November 17th, 1914, in the 30th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 16th Battalion and later to the 3rd Pioneer Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded May 21st, 1916. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### ROBERT REGINALD FLOOD

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, the Winds County Vockshire Light. and later to the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, with a commission. Served in France.

# GEORGE DAVID FLOYD

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, May 10th, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of 2nd Lieutenant. Seriously injured in a flying accident, January 3rd, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Air Force, April, 1918.

#### HERBERT PAUL FORAN

ARTS, 1913-15; B.A., 1921; M.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, May 23rd, 1915, in the 60th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Discharged October 10th, 1915. Re-appointed Lieutenant in the 199th Battalion, January, 1916. Transferred to the Canadian Army Service Corps. Discharged October 9th, 1916. Re-enlisted May 7th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment.

### ALEXANDER MACKENZIE FORBES M.D., 1898

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, as Surgeon to No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, September 23rd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France.

# **DUNCAN STUART FORBES**

B.Sc., 1911; B. ARCH., 1915

Enlisted, February 19th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, and later to the 7th Machine Gun Company. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was twice wounded. Awarded the Military Cross.

# JOHN HUNTER FORBES

B.Sc., 1908

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers Training Depot, January 24th, 1916. Transferred to the 4th Divisional Engineers, and later to the 5th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### KARL HUNTER FORBES

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, March 25th, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

#### NORMAN BRUCE FORBES

B. Arch., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, December 31st, 1916. in France. Mentioned in despatches.

#### ROBERT DOW FORBES

M.D., 1903

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, December 4th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

#### ROBERT FORD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, May 1st, 1916, in the 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded.

# WALTER STIMSON FORD

B.Sc., 1909

Enlisted, in Vancouver, January 15th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Service Corps. Transferred to the 8th Field Engineers; to the Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps, and to the Royal Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting Captain. Served in France. Was wounded February 6th, 1918.

#### JOHN F. FORMAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-12

Enlisted, September 26th, 1914, in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Bombardier. Served in France. Was wounded, May 5th, 1915.

#### GEORGE AUGUSTUS FORNERET B.A., 1877

Appointed, June 1st, 1915, as Major and Senior Camp Chaplain, Headquarters, Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Camp Niagara-on-the-Lake.

#### JOHN FERGUSON COOKE FORSTER M.D., 1902

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 4, September 11th, 1918. Served in Canada.

### FRANK ALBERT FORTIER B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, 8th Field Company, June, 1915. Served in France. Was twice wounded.

# CLAUDE EDWARD FORTIN

M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 25th, 1914. Transferred to the Lord Strathcona's Horse as Medical Officer. Promoted to the rank of Major in the 11th Field Ambulance. Served in France.

# ALVAN FOOTE FOSS

M.D., 1896

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 4, January 18th, 1916. Served in France with the 2nd Canadian General Hospital.

#### ROY HOLMES FOSS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1922

Enlisted, April 28th, 1916, in the 6th Battery Siege Artillery. Transferred to the 7th Canadian Siege Battery with the rank of Sergeant, and later to the Royal Naval Air Service with a commission. Served in France and Italy. Awarded the Croiche di Guerra.

## GEORGE BUCHANAN FOSTER

ARTS, 1916-17; B.C.L., 1920

Enlisted, December, 1916, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross.

#### GEORGE MAY FOSTER M.D., 1897

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 26th, 1915. Served in France and Mudros with No. 1 Canadian Stationary Hospital, the 3rd, 4th and 13th Battalions, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Canadian Field Ambulances, and the 1st Canadian Pioneer Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross.

# LOWELL SHIELDS FOSTER

M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, August 30th, 1915. Transferred to the 13th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France.

# STANLEY CAMPBELL FOSTER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, September 27th, 1915, in the 3rd Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Served in France. Transferred to the Royal Air Force with a commission.

### JACK P. FOTHERINGHAM

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, August 24th, 1916, in the 3rd Divisional Signal Company. Served in France. Was gassed.

#### DUDLEY FOURNIER

MEDICINE, 1915-18; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, May 8th, 1918, as a Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Served on board H.M.S. Agalea in the Mediterranean and as Port Medical Officer at the Piraeus, Greece.

# FRANK SCOTT FOWLER

B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the 179th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 24th, 1916. Transferred to the 43rd Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded October 26th, 1917, and September 28th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.

# GRANT MCALLISTER FOWLER

B.A., 1917

Enlisted, May 12th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 7th Siege Battery. Served in France.

# FRED FRANCIS FOWLIE

MEDICINE, 1914-16

Appointed Lieutenant in the 132nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 14th, 1915. Transferred to the Garrison Wireless Station, Newcastle, N.B., February 28th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# THOMAS JOHN JOSEPH FOX

B.Sc., 1918

Enlisted in the Engineers, United States Army.

## THOMAS FREDERICK FRANCIS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-16

Enlisted, September 21st, 1916, in the 239th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 3rd Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

# WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY FRANCIS

M.D. (ad. eun.), 1909

Appointed Captain in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 30th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

#### WILLIAM DAVID FRANK

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, November 2nd, 1915, in the 87th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Invalided home, October, 1918.

#### ANDREW STOCKWELL FRASER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1922

Commissioned in the Royal Field Artillery, August 16th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France and Belgium with D/330th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, 66th Division. Was awarded the Military Cross.

## ARCHIBALD NORMAN FRASER

B.Sc., 1909

Enlisted as a Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve.

# HAROLD ALEXANDER FRASER

B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 63rd Canadian Depot Battery, January 21st, 1918. Served in England.

# HUGH N. FRASER

ARTS, 1906-08

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 22nd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was made prisoner of War July 12th,

# JAMES OLIPHANT FRASER

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, May 18th, 1916, in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Served in France with the Composite Battery and the 24th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

# JOHN GORDON CARL FRASER

B.S.A., 1916

Enlisted, April 28th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 7th Siege Battery and later to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

# JOHN ROGER FRASER

M.D., 1910

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 4, September 12th, 1917. Served in France.

### LEWIS H. FRASER

MEDICINE, 1903-06

Appointed Captain in the Queen's Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 25th, 1917. Served in France with the 2nd Stationary Hospital and the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross.

### ROBERT ADAM FRASER

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, April 6th, 1915, in the 26th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Field Artillery with a commission. Transferred back to the 165th Battery, (later the 5th) Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches.

#### WILBERT GRIEVE FRASER

M.D., 1910

Attached to Queen's Canadian Military Hospital, 1914. Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 14th, 1916. Served in France with No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, No. 9 Canadian Field Hospital, the 3rd Can-adian Division, and later in the 16th Canadian General Hospital at Orpington.

# WILLIAM LAWRENCE FRASER

B.Sc., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers Training Depot, May 5th, 1918. Served in England.

#### JOHN JAMES FREELAND

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, May 9th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in Canada.

#### DAVID DAWSON FREEZE

M.D., 1912

Appointed Captain in the 104th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 7th, 1915. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps, and was later attached to the Royal Canadian Regiment, as Medical Officer. Served in France. Was awarded the Military

### ARTHUR FRENCH

ARTS, 1900-02

Enlisted, May 16th, 1916, in the 199th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Tranthe 14th Battalion. Served in France. Transferred to

#### CECIL FRENCH

D.V.S., 1894

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Veterinary Corps, April 17th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

# ROBERT JAMES FREY

MEDICINE, 1915-16

Enlisted, May 22nd, 1917, as Chief Quarter-master in the United States Naval Aviation Corps.

#### CECIL OSCAR FRICKER B.Sc., 1914

Commissioned, December, 1915, in the Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Captain.

#### JOSEPH P. FRIEL MEDICINE, 1903-04

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, as a Private in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### GEORGE DOWNING FRIPP

B.A., 1905; M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in the Ontario Military Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 15th, 1916. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Casualty Clearing Station. Served in France. Died, April 4th, 1922.

## LEO ELIAS FROOMESS

M.D., 1910

Commissioned, April, 1917, as a Lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, United States Army.

#### ELIOT SUMPTER FROSST

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, April 4th, 1916, in the Canadian Army Service Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieu-tenant. Resigned rank and was seconded as a Private in the same unit. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France with the 1st Divisional Motor Transport Company and the 1st Battalion Canadian Railway Troops.

#### ANSON CARR FROST

M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in No. 5 Canadian General Hospital, August 26th, 1915. Served in Salonika.

#### PERCY J. FROST

MEDICINE, 1905-08

Enlisted, June 28th, 1917, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Central Ontario Regiment. Transferred to the 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Served in France.

# JOHN GEORGE FULCHER

Arts, 1906-08

Enlisted, June 30th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### AUBREY TAYLOR FULLER M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 1st, 1918. Served in

# GEORGE FREDERICK LeROY FULLER

M.D., 1899

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 4, July 11th, 1916. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital.

## GEORGE LeROY FULLER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-09

Enlisted, March 29th, 1916, in the 5th Pioneer Battalion. Transferred to the 4th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops and later to the 12th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Returned to the 4th Canadian Railway Troops with the rank of Acting Captain. Served in France.

## ALEXANDER FREDERICK FULLERTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Enlisted, June 28th, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to the Fort Garry Horse. Served in France.

### JAMES THORNTON FULLERTON

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 4th Section, Divisional Ammunition Column, Canadian Field Artillery, March 16th, 1917. Transferred to the 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, and to the 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 3rd Trench Mortars, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

#### EDWARD HENRY FUNK

M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 11, January 14th, 1918. Served in England.

#### CECIL S. FURLONG

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Enlisted, February 7th, 1916, in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in England.

#### EDWARD FUTTERER B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, July 27th, 1918, as Master Engineer in the 27th Engineers, United States Army. Served in France.

#### LYNDON FULFORD FYLES

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, March 17th, 1915, in the Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps. Trans-ferred to the 3rd Divisional Engineers. Served in France. Was wounded.

# JAMES CARLYLE FYSHE

B.A., 1901; M.D., 1904

Appointed Medical Officer of the 19th Alberta Appointed Medical Officer of the 19th Alberta Dragoons, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 14th, 1914. Transferred to No. 1 Canadian General Hospital. Rejoined the 19th Alberta Dragoons in England. Transferred to No. 1 Field Ambulance and afterwards to the 4th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Major. Returned to France with No. 10 Field Ambulance Mentioned in despatches. Died, December 6th, 1921 1921.

#### JOHN RAYMOND GAETZ

AGRICULTURE, 1912-14

Enlisted, November 30th, 1915, in the 89th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 19th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lance-Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded and awarded the Military Medal.

### OLIVER JOSEPH GAGNIER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16

Enlisted, May, 1916, as a Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was wounded May 11th, 1917.

### HENRY H. GALBRAITH

MEDICINE, 1893-98

Enlisted, September 26th, 1914, in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### ROBERT HERMAN GALBRAITH

ARTS, 1912-13

Enlisted, September 9th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

# GEORGE LOCKHART GALL

B.A., 1913; M.D., 1916

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

## CEDRIC AUBREY WOOLLS GALLAGHER

ARTS AND MEDICINE, 1914-15

Enlisted, January 15th, 1915, in the 3rd Canadian General Hospital. Served in France. Discharged medically unfit, November 1st, 1916. Gazetted Lieutenant in the 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers, November 1st, 1916. Discharged medically unfit July 2nd 1917. Enlisted in the Royal Air Force. July 2nd, 1917. Enlisted in the Royal Air Force, September 5th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Flight Commander.

### JOSEPH BERNARD GALLAGHER M.D., 1910

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, April 19th, 1916. Served in France.

# CLARKE WILLIAM GAMBLE

B.Sc., 1907

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 29th, 1916. Served in France with the 5th Canadian Railway Troops.

# JOHN WILLIAM GANNON

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 6th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# EGBERT JOHNSON GARDINER

M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 21st, 1917. Served in England.

# ROBERT JOHN GARDINER

M.D., 1902

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps and attached to the 32nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 29th, 1914. Served in France with the 2nd, 15th, 5th and 16th Battalions, No. 4 Casualty Clearing Station (Imperial) and the 1st and 2nd Field Ambulances. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Was wounded and awarded the Military Cross Military Cross.

## ALEXANDER JOHN GARDNER

MEDICINE, 1914-15; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

# ROBERT LORNE GARDNER

B.A., 1899; M.D., 1901

Appointed Major in No. 2 Canadian General Hospital, September 26th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France.

### WILLIAM ARTHUR GARDNER

B.A., 1898; M.D., 1902

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 25th, 1915. Served in France with the 3rd Casualty Clearing Station and the 1st Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

### WILLIAM McGREGOR GARDNER B.Sc., 1917

Enlisted, May 25th, 1917, in the 10th Canadian Siege Battery (McGill Draft), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

# OSCAR GAREAU

ARTS, 1914-16

Enlisted, May 17th, 1917, in the 14th Railway Construction Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 26th Company, Canadian Forestry Corps. Served in France.

#### URBAN JOSEPH GAREAU

ARTS, 1913-14; MEDICINE, 1912-15; M.D., 1919 Enlisted, March 3rd, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France. Transferred to the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve with a commission.

### ARTHUR HAMILTON GARLAND APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, Signal Training Depot, April 20th, 1916. Served in France with the 4th Divisional Signal Company. Was wounded October 26th, 1918. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross Military Cross.

#### EDWIN ESSELMONT GARROW

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, November 9th, 1915. Served in France with the 2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

### CHARLES HOLMES GARTH

B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, December, 1915, as a Mechanic in the Royal Marine Artillery. Served in France.

#### WILLIAM MOIR GARTSHORE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1906-12

Gazetted 2nd Lieutenant, October 2nd, 1914, in the Royal Horse Artillery (Territorial Force). Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Palestine. Was wounded August 4th, 1916. Mentioned in despatches.

# NEVILLE ARCHIBALD GASS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13

Commissioned Lieutenant in a London Artillery unit. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Captain.

### ANDREW HAMILTON GAULT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1899-1900

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1899-1900

Raised and equipped the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry in August, 1914. Appointed Major and Second in Command, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, August 12th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was wounded February 28th, 1915, May 8th, 1915 and June 2nd, 1916. Mentioned in despatches four times. Was awarded the Distinguished Service Order, The Russian Order of St. Anne (3rd Class, with swords), Member of the Order of the British Empire, and the Belgian Ordre de Leopold. Leopold.

## JOHN ALEXANDER OGILVIE GEMMILL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1906-07

Enlisted, April 19th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment. Served in Battalion, Canada.

#### FERNAND EDWARD GENDRON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers, August 23rd, 1914. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Pioneer Battalion, and later to the Royal Canadian Engineers with the rank of Lieutenant. Promoted to Major. Served in France. Was wounded, May 25th, 1915, and September 11th, 1916. Mentioned in despatches.

#### ALLAN SUMMERHAYES GENTLES

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, November 15th, 1916. Served in Canada.

# JOHN DEAN GEORGE

M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in the Medical Corps, United States Army, August 8th, 1918.

#### JOHN PETRIE GERRIE B.A., 1887

Appointed Honorary Captain in the Young Men's Christian Association, Atlantic Conducting Staff, May 18th, 1918.

## RONALD JULIUS WERNHER GERVERS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Commissioned, April, 1915, in the Royal Enginers, 201st Field Company. Transferred to the 247th Field Company. Promoted to the rank of Captain in charge of Intelligence (E.), 1st Army. Served in France. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### ALEXANDER CLARKE GIBB

ARTS, 1914-16; DIPLOMA OF COMMERCE, 1916 Enlisted, March 7th, 1918, as a Warrant Officer (Wireless Operator) in the Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve.

#### JAMES ARNOLD GIBBON

AGRICULTURE, 1913-15

Enlisted, May 26th, 1916, in the 69th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 1st Divisional Ammunition Column, and then to the 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, with the rank of Bombardier. Served in France.

### CHARLES RICHARD GIBBS

B.Sc., 1916

Enlisted, September 18th, 1918, in the 1st Regiment, Replacement Engineers, United States Army.

# GORDON GIBSON

M.D., 1904

Appointed Lieutenant in the Navy Base Hospital No. 1, United States Army, March 17th, 1917. Served in France with the United States Marines.

## RICHARD GIBSON

M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 18th, 1915. Served in England and Salonika.

## LLEWELLYN FRANCIS GIBSONE

ARTS, 1901-02

Enlisted, April 24th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

#### PHILIP GEOFFREY BRITTON GILBERT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-14; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, October 27th, 1914, in the 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 1st Brigade. Served in France.

# GEORGE HAGAR GILCHRIST

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, February 26th, 1915, in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### THOMAS ERNEST GILCHRIST

B.Sc., 1910

Enlisted, September 20th, 1916, in the 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### ARCHIBALD LORNE CAMPBELL GILDAY

B.A., 1898; M.D., 1900

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 5th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

## FREDERICK WILLIAM GILDAY

M.D., 1897

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 30th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# ELMER STEWART GILES

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, May 1st, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps, to the Royal Garrison Artillery, with a commission, and later to the First North Midland Heavy Battery, British Expeditionary Force.

### GEORGE REID GILES

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, June 10th, 1915, in No. 2 Sanitary, Section, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

# ALLAN GILMOUR GILL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1905-06

Appointed Captain in the 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, October 20th, 1915. Transferred to the 45th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, and later to the Canadian Forestry Corps. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. in France.

# JAMES LESTER WILLIS GILL

B.A.Sc., 1896; M.Sc., 1904

Appointed Captain in the 46th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, November 1st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Acting Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France.

## HENRY EDWIN GILLANDERS

ARTS, 1911-15; MEDICINE, 1914-18; M.D., 1920 Enlisted, October 3rd, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

# CLYDE CAMPBELL GILLIES

B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 63rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, July 3rd, 1915. Served in France with the 3rd Pioneer Battalion (48th Canadians). Was wounded October 2nd, 1916.

# GEORGE ERNEST GILLIES

M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in the 16th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 24th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France and Salonika.

# JOHN JOSEPH ALEXANDER GILLIES

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Enlisted, March 20th, 1915, in the Railway Construction Company. Transferred to the 4th Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

# AUSTIN FRANCIS GILLIS

M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, October 19th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# WALTER C. GILLIS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1903-04

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, November 13th, 1914. Served in England with the 4th Divisional Train, and the 5th Divisional Train. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

# DANIEL PERCY GILLMOR

B.A., 1911, B.C.L., 1913

Appointed Captain in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 1st, 1915. Served in England.

# HORACE MAY GILLMOR

MEDICINE, 1912-15

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Medal.

#### WILLIAM D. GILLMOR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1900-01

Appointed Lieutenant in the 6th Battalion, Canadian Garrison Regiment, July 31st, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada.

### WILLIAM CHASE GILMAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Enlisted, August 7th, 1914, in the 13th Scottish Light Dragoons. Transferred to the 3rd Infantry Brigade, to the 2nd Field Ambulance, and later to "A" Battery, 159th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches. Was wounded March 1918 Was wounded, March, 1918.

## HAMILTON L. GILMOUR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1903-09

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Construction Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, May 3rd, 1916. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Railway Troops. Served in France.

## REGINALD B. GILMOUR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1900-02

Enlisted, February 24th, 1917, in the Canadian Siege and Heavy Artillery. Transferred to the 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, and later to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

#### WILLIAM NORMAN GILMOUR M.D., 1910

M.D., 1910
Enlisted, January 26th, 1915, in the 4th South African Mounted Rifles. Demobilized at the end of the campaign in South West Africa, and joined the Royal Army Medical Corps, as Lieutenant, later becoming Medical Officer of the 16th Battalion, Royal Scots, with the rank of Captain. Served in France. Wounded, April, 1917. Twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

# CYRIL R. A. GLADMAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-09

Appointed Lieutenant in the 177th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, April 7th, 1916. Served in Canada.

# WALTER AUGUSTINE GLASMACHER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Heavy Artillery Draft, March 5th, 1916. Served in France with the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

# GORDON BOND GLASSCO

B.Sc., 1905

Enlisted, June 24th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Enlisted, June 24th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, then to the 4th East Surrey Regiment, Imperial Army, with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant, and later to the 15th and 21st Royal Fusiliers and then back to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry with the rank of Lieutenant. Seconded to the with the rank of Lieutenant. Seconded to the War Office on Air Craft production and to the Admiralty Anti-submarine Division (base Portsmouth). Served in France and Belgium. Was mouth). Served in Fran wounded, June 3rd, 1916.

# ALEXANDER F. GLEN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, May 23rd, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force.

#### FREDERICK THEODORE GNAEDINGER B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, June 14th, 1916, in the 1st Canadian Construction Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France with the 1st Canadian Railway Troops. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### HAROLD LEWIS GOKEY

M.D., 1917

Enlisted, May, 1917, in the United States Medical Corps. Served in France. Was injured, April, 1918.

## HARRY GOLDBLATT

B.A., 1912; M.D., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the American Medical Corps, May, 1917. Served in France and Germany.

# EDWARD CROSBY GOLDIE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1905-06

Appointed Captain in the 1st Divisional Ammunition Park, September 6th, 1914. Transferred to the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### CLARENCE HAROLD GOLDSTEIN APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17

Enlisted, March 14th, 1917, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

#### HAROLD C. GOOCH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15; B.Sc., 1922

Appointed Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service, August, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served on the North Sea Patrol. Plane disabled, October 24th, 1917, and drifted to Holland, where he was interned.

# JAMES ROBERT GOODALL

B.A., 1899; M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain and Medical Officer in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, June 1st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and made a member of the Order of the British Empire.

#### RALPH H. GOODCHILD

ARTS, 1903-04; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-10 Appointed Lieutenant in the 4th Canadian Pioneer Battalion, April 12th, 1916. Transferred to the 2nd Pioneer Battalion. Served in France.

### LESLIE CHARLES GOODEVE B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Captain in the 1st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, September 26th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Brigade Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches, awarded the Distinguished Service Order and the Croix de Guerre.

# CHARLES ATHOL ROBERTSON GORDON

ARTS, 1913-14

Enlisted, June 19th, 1915, in the 61st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 12th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### DONALD CAMERON GORDON

MEDICINE, 1915-16; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, March 19th, 1917, in the 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 7th Siege Battery. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### GEORGE BLAIR GORDON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, April, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of 2nd Lieutenant.

### GEORGE SINCLAIR GORDON

M.D., 1897

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 11th, 1916. Served in France with No. 11 Canadian General Hospital, and Nos. 7 and 9 Canadian Stationary Hospitals. Promoted to the rank of Acting Major. Served in France.

### GERARD STAFFORD STAVELEY GORDON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Commissioned, April 22nd, 1915, in the 17th Northumberland Fusiliers, Imperial Army. Pro-moted to Captain and Adjutant. Served in France and Belgium. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### HERBERT F. GORDON Law, 1900-01

Enlisted, March 2nd, 1917, in the 76th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, and to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

#### HUNTLEY GRAHAM GORDON

AGRICULTURE, 1912-14

Enlisted, September 13th, 1915, in the 72nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France. Was wounded September 18th, 1916, June 26th, 1917 and April 17th, 1918. Was awarded the Military Medal.

### JAMES LINDSAY GORDON APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-13

Enlisted, January, 1916, as a Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Promoted to the rank of Flight Commander. Was awarded the Board of Trade Medal for saving life at sea, and the Distinguished Flying Cross.

### JOHN KEITH GORDON

B.A., 1916; MEDICINE, 1913-16; M.D., 1920 Enlisted, March 25th, 1916, in the 11th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the 7th Canadian Siege Battery. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

### ARTHUR STIRLING GORRELL M.D., 1890

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps and attached to the Regina Batteries (38th), 1914. Senior Medical Officer for Saskatchewan. Assistant Director of Medical Services, Military District No. 12, and, later, Special Consultant. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in Canada.

# LOUIS GOSSELIN

B.C.L., 1903

Appointed Acting-Major, General List, October 1st, 1918. Served in Canada.

# EDWIN MINER LAWRENCE GOULD

B.A., 1907

Enlisted, October 27th, 1917, as Chief Yeoman in the United States Naval Reserves. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant and Chaplain United States Army, August 15th, 1918, and assigned to the 546th Engineers. Served in France.

### WALTER STILSON GOULD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in the 6th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 7th Siege Battery. Served in France. Was wounded.

# WILLIAM CECIL GOWDEY

M.D., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, May 30th, 1915. Promoted to Captain. Served in France, Egypt and the Mediterranean.

#### NATHANIEL GRACE

M.D., 1898

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, October, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

#### WILLIAM ARTHUR GRAFFTEY B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 42nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, May 14th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

# CYRIL CUTHBERT PORTER GRAHAM ARTS, 1909-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the 51st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, February 11th, 1916. Served in France with the 43rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Was gassed.

#### JAMES WESLEY GRAHAM

AGRICULTURE, 1915-17; B.S.A., 1922 Enlisted, November 28th, 1916, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 45th Battery, 9th Brigade. Served in France.

#### ROBERT JAMES EARL GRAHAM ARTS, 1914-16

Enlisted, June 16th, 1916, in the 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

#### WENDALL STEWART GRAHAM APPLIED SCIENCE, 1900-04

Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the 9th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 15th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was twice wounded.

# WILLIAM FIELD GRAHAM

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1899-01

Appointed Captain in the 129th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 6th, 1915. Served in France with the 8th Canadian Railway Troops.

## HAROLD DAVID GRANT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-16

Enlisted, January 24th, 1916, in the Canadian Engineers Signal Depot. Transferred to the 7th Canadian Siege Battery with the rank of Bombardier. Served in France.

#### JOSEPH II. B. GRANT

MEDICINE, 1916-18; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, May 16th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### KEITH GORDON GRANT

M.D., 1917

Enlisted, March 15th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served with the rank of Captain, in Canada.

#### WILLIAM JAMES GRANT

M.D., 1915

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 1st, 1918. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### WILLIAM ROY GRANT

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, June 3rd, 1918, in the Manitoba Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Air Force with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant.

#### PAUL GRATTAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-10

Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the 15th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant.

#### EMILE GRAVEL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18

Enlisted, May 29th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the 10th Reserve Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in England.

# CHARLES ALLAN GRAVES

M.D., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, November 14th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

# FRANK W. GRAVES

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-09

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers Signal Training Depot, May 18th, 1916. Posted to the 2nd Canadian Divisional Signal Company. Served in France.

## COLIN CRAWFORD GRAY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, February 2nd, 1916, in the 85th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in Canada.

### EDWIN MORTIMER GREAVES

ARTS, 1916-18; B:A., 1920

Enlisted, April 25th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Served in England.

#### JOHN KAY MACDONALD GREEN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14; B.Sc., 1919

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, September 26th, 1914. Transferred to the 1st Brigade and later to the 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

# ROBERT HOWARD GREEN

B.A., 1912

Appointed Captain in the 54th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, May 3rd, 1915, and was appointed paymaster. Served in France.

#### THOMAS BENNETT GREEN M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 31st, 1915. Served in France and Salonika.

# VARIAN SWEETNAM GREEN

B.A., 1918

Enlisted, in 1917, as a Flight Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Served in France and England.

# EVAN GREENE

M.D., 1899

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Naval Service, March, 1915. Service at the Dardanelles and in Egypt. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps, with the rank of Captain, May 16th, 1916. Served in Macedonia and England.

### LESLIE KIRK GREENE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15; B.Sc., 1920 Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, February 17th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### JOHN CAREY GREENLEESE M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 27th, 1917. Served in Canada. Died, August 8th, 1922.

# CHARLES GLASS GREENSHIELDS

ARTS, 1901-03; Law, 1902-05

Enlisted in the French Foreign Legion, August 20th, 1914. Transferred, February 19th, 1915, to the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, with the rank of Lieutenant. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded.

# ESAU ABRAM GREENSPON

M.D., 1916

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 4, June 17th, 1918. Served in England.

#### ALAN HAMILTON GREENWOOD M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 4, April 17th, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

#### FREDERIC CYRIL GREENWOOD M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 4, July 23rd, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### WILLIAM EWART GREGSON

MEDICINE, 1913-15

Enlisted, March 16th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France.

#### DONALD GREIG

ARTS, 1909-10

Enlisted, November 4th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

# ARCHIBALD EDWARD GRIER

ARTS, 1906-08

Enlisted in the French Field Ambulance. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Forestry Corps, May 25th, 1917, and was afterwards attached to the Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### ARTHUR HAROLD GRIER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1902-04

Enlisted, December, 1915, in the French Army Service Corps.

#### JAMES GRIER

Arts, 1913-18; B.A., 1919

Enlisted, August 2nd, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

### GERALD HAMILTON GRIFFIN

ARTS, 1908-09

Appointed Captain in the 221st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, April 3rd, 1917. Transferred to the 8th Battalion. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

# GERALD THOMAS GRIFFITH

M.D., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps.

### HAROLD RANDALL GRIFFITH

B.A., 1914; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France. Transferred to the British Navy in 1917 as Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant. Served on destroyers on the Lieutenant. Served on of Atlantic and Mediterranean.

#### HUGH BRADFORD GRIFFITH B.A., 1914

Enlisted, October 25th, 1914, in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to the 2nd Divisional Supply Column and later to the Roval Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

# ALEC PHELPS GRIGG

Arts, 1912-15; B.A., 1916; B.C.L., 1920 Appointed Lieutenant in the 3rd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, September 1st, 1915. Transferred to the 7th Canadian Trench Mortar Battery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

#### CHARLES J. GROSS MEDICINE, 1902-06

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 5th, 1918. Served in England with the Princess Patricia's Canadian Red Cross Hospital.

#### LOUIS GROSS M.D., 1916

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot, No. 4, May 21st, 1918. Served in Canada.

# GORDON MILTON GRUNDY

M.D., 1913

Enlisted in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps.

#### THOMAS GUERIN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1906-07

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment, October 21st, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### NORMAN MILES GUIOU

MEDICINE, 1910-15; M.D., 1916

Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France. Returned to complete course in medicine. Rejoined No. 3 Canadian General Hospital with the rank of Captain. Transferred to the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance, 22nd Division.

#### CHARLES COWEN GURD B.A., 1893; M.D., 1897

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 4, April 5th, 1917. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian Stationary Hospital.

#### FRASER BAILLIE GURD B.A., 1904; M.D., 1906

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, May 15th, 1915. Served in France with the 22nd Casualty Clearing Station. Promoted to Captain. Attached to Alder Hay Military Orthopedic Hospital, Liverpool, and No. 8 Stationary Hospital, Boulogne. Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 1918, in charge of the Surgical Division of the Military Hospital at Ste. Anne de Bellevie. One Military Hospital at Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.

## DONALD GUTHRIE

B.A., 1892

Appointed Chaplain, with the rank of Captain, on the General List, October 12th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Honorary Major. Served in France.

### RICHARD WILLIAM GUY

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the 2nd Divisional Signal Company. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Medal.

#### LOUIS W. HACKER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-16; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, May 29th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery, Served in France with the 8th Canadian Siege Battery.

#### F. WINFIELD HACKETT B.C.L., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the 214th Belford's Forestry Battalion, September 1st, 1917.

#### JONATHAN PYOTT HADFIELD M.D., 1917

Enlisted, December 1st, 1917, in the Coast Artillery, United States Army. Was transferred to the Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served overseas.

#### CLIFFORD D. HADLEY B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, November 15th, 1916. Transferred to the Royal Engineers. Served in France with the 61st Field Company. Was wounded Nov. 21st,

#### DANIEL JAMES HADLEY B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, March 18th, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

# HENRY HADLEY

B.Sc., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 9th, 1915. Served in France.

#### KENNINGTON HENRY SCOTT HAGUE B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, May 27th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the Canadian Field Artillery, with the rank of Lieutenant. Seconded to the Royal Engineers. Served in France and Italy.

#### JOHN GORDON HAINING

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, April 27th, 1916, in the Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the 4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France.

# ALBERT J. HALDANE Arts, 1908-09

Appointed Lieutenant in the 37th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 11th, 1915. Transferred to the 13th Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### E. CHALONER HALE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1906-07

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Field Artillery, September 25th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

# FRANK WILLIAM GEORGE HALE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16

Appointed Lieutenant in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 10th, 1916. Served in France with the 42nd Battalion.

#### GEORGE CARLETON HALE M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, attached to the 18th Battalion, December 14th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

#### GEORGE McADIE HALE DENTISTRY, 1914-16; D.D.S., 1921

Enlisted, May 6th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Canadian Siege Battery, later known as the 7th Canadian Siege Battery. Served in France.

# JOHN SMYTHE HALL

B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, December 1st, 1915, in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Transferred to the Tank Corps. Served in France. Was wounded November 20th, 1917. Mentioned in despatches.

### MARSHALL KENNEDY HALL

M.D., 1893

Commissioned, October, 1917, as a Captain in the Base Hospital, United States Army. Served on local Board, Union County, Oregon, 1917 to October, 1918, and as Chairman of the Red Cross from 1914 to October, 1918.

#### NORMAN MacLEOD HALL

B.Sc., 1907

Commissioned, July 7th, 1915, in the Royal Engineers. Transferred to the 222nd Field Company, to the 69th Field Company, and to the 352nd E and M Company, Royal Engineers. Promoted to Major. Served in France. Was wounded, January, 1916. Mentioned in despatches and made an officer of the Order of the British Empire.

#### ROBERT HALL

ARTS, 1914-15; B.A., 1922

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to the Imperial Army with a commission. Served in France. Was wounded, September 17th, 1916. Taken prisoner of war, March 21st, 1918.

## HYMAN MORDECAI HALPERIN

D.D.S., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Dental Corps, June 8th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# GEOFFREY HUBERT HAMILTON

B.Sc., 1913

Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to The Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, and later to the Royal Garrison Artillery with the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### JAMES YOUNG HAMILTON

AGRICULTURE, 1915-16

Enlisted, February 3rd, 1916, in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Royal Canadian Regiment. Served

# PHILIP DAWSON PRIOR HAMILTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, July 20th, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### RICHARD IREDALES HAMILTON B.S.A., 1914

Enlisted, November 2nd, 1914, in the Canadian Army Veterinary Corps. Served in France. Was wounded, November 4th, 1917.

## HERBERT RENWICK HAMMOND

AGRICULTURE, 1913

Appointed Captain in the 47th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, November 6th, 1915. Transferred to the 15th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded, November 19th, 1916, and May 5th, 1917. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### JAMES FELTON HAMMOND M.D., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, May 10th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in the Mediterranean, France and India.

### ELI HOWARD HANCOCK

ARTS, 1907-08

Enlisted, January 25th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Trans-ferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

#### JAMES SANDERSON HAND

AGRICULTURE, 1913-15

Enlisted, April 27th, 1917, in the United States Air Service. Served in France from October, 1917, to December, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

# KEITH ALISON HANDYSIDE

ARTS, 1911-12

Enlisted, January 20th, 1916, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in England.

#### DARRELL PETERS HANINGTON M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in No. 5 Canadian General Hospital, June 25th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in Salonika.

### FRANCIS CARLETON HANINGTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, April 9th, 1917. Awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

#### JOHN WALTER VARRON HANINGTON M.D., 1905

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, July 28th, 1916. Transferred to Medical Corps, July 20th, 1910. Transierred to the 27th Casualty Clearing Station, to the 83rd Field Ambulance, to the 2nd King's Shropshire Light Infantry, to the 81st Field Ambulance, to the 28th and 29th General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Macedonic donia.

# GEORGE KISSAM HANNAH

B.A., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, June 5th, 1915. Transferred to the 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, and to the 1st Lancers and 40th Cavalry, Indian Army. Served in the Afghan War, 1918-19. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

#### JAMES HANNAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-18; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, April 27th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

# C. JAMES HANRATTY

ARTS, 1906-07

Appointed Lieutenant in the 199th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, April 20th, 1916. Transferred to the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

# CHARLES STANLEY HANSON

ARTS, 1905-07

Appointed Captain in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, August 29th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

### GEORGE FULFORD HANSON

MEDICINE, 1914-17

Enlisted, June 28th, 1917, in the 2nd New York Infantry (the 105th), United States Army. Promoted to Corporal. Transferred to the Bomb and Gas Investigation Section, Sanitary Corps, Washington. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant. Served in France. Died at Oxford, England, April 28th, 1921.

# WILLIAM GORDON HANSON

B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, August 26th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

#### ALBERT E. HARDING ARTS, 1894-98

Enlisted, September 15th, 1916, in the 245th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in Canada

# RICHARD HENRY MOORE HARDISTY

B.A., 1899; M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in No. 6 Canadian Field Ambulance, November 14th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Military Cross and the Distinguished Service Order. guished Service Order.

### HAROLD ALLMAN HARDTMAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16

Enlisted, June 12th, 1917, in the Signal Training Depot, Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the 5th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Served in France.

#### STUART ALEX HARGRAFT B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 8th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 22nd, 1914. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

## GEORGE HERBERT HARKIN

MEDICINE, 1916-21; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, July 11th, 1918, in the Canadian Army. Served in Canada.

#### JOHN FREDERICK HARKOM B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, August 11th, 1914, in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Captain. Served in France with the 15th and 57th Divisional Artillery. Was wounded May 3rd, 1915. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

### JOSEPH JAMES HAROLD

Arts, 1912-15; B.A., 1919; B.C.L., 1921 Enlisted, February 22nd, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches. Awarded the Military Cross.

# JAMES WATKINS HARPER

MEDICINE, 1912-13

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, December 3rd, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

# ALLAN DALE HARRIS

B.A., 1903; B.Sc., 1905

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Field Artillery, January, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

# EDMUND PARKER DALE HARRIS

B.A., 1913; B.C.L., 1920

Commissioned, October 30th, 1914, in the 6th Hants Battery, Royal Field Artillery. Transferred to the 105th, the 102nd, and 27th Brigades, Royal Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France and Italy. Was wounded, July 10th, 1917.

#### HUGH REDFORD DALE HARRIS ARTS, 1913-15

Commissioned, July 27th, 1916, in the Royal Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France and Belgium with the 61st Divisional Artillery. Was taken prisoner of war, March 21st, 1918.

# JAMES E. HARRIS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1905-06

Enlisted, January 5th, 1917, in the Howitzer Ammunition Column, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

#### LEONARD CHRISTOPHER HARRIS M.D., 1902

Appointed Major and Medical Officer of the 49th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 16th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France with the 49th Battalion and the 10th Field Ambulance and in England as Officer Commanding the Canadian Special Hospital at Whitley. Was mentioned in despatches.

## NORMAN CHARLES HARRIS

B.Sc., 1910

Commissioned, September, 1915, in the 5th Field Company, Australian Engineers. Promoted to Major, commanding the 6th Field Company. Served in France. Was wounded, November 8th, 1916. Twice mentioned in despatches, awarded the Military Cross and the Distinguished Service Order.

#### PARKER B. HARRIS

ARTS, 1909-10; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-11 Appointed Lieutenant in the 80th Battalion. Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 18th, 1915. Transferred to the 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### VICTOR BASSETT HARRIS B.Sc., 1916

Enlisted, May 17th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery (afterwards known as the 7th) Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

### AUSTEN ST. BARBE HARRISON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-12

Enlisted, September 3rd, 1914. Served as Stretcher Bearer in the 2/3 London Field Ambulance, 56th London Division, in France, from February 1916 to January 1919.

# RALPH DOUGLAS HARRISON

B.A., 1907

Appointed Chaplain, with the rank of Honorary Captain, attached to the 56th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 11th, 1915. Served in France and Belgium, attached to No. 3, Canadian General Hospital, the 8th and 10th Battalions and at Base Donote Battalions and at Base Depots.

### GORDON STUART HARROWER

ARTS, 1913-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, July, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service with the rank of Flight Sub-Lieutenant. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was wounded in Belgium, September 23rd, 1917.

# EDWARD CHARLES HART

M.D., 1894

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, in charge of No. 5 General Hospital, September 10th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in Macedonia. Mentioned in despatches and made a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

### FREDERICK WILLIAM HART M.D., 1902

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in Egypt.

### HENRY HARPER HART

B.A., 1916; MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1922 Enlisted, February 8th, 1916, in No. 9 Canadian Field Ambulance. Served in France.

# MILBURN M. HART

AGRICULTURE, 1911-12

Enlisted, September 20th, 1914, in the 15th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Was wounded April 30th, 1916.

# DAVID HARTIN

M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, November 8th, 1916. Served in France.

# JOHN J. HARTLEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers' Training Depot, February 23rd, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with the 6th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Mentioned in despatches.

### LOUIS JOHN HARTMAN M.D., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in No. 15 Field Hospital, United States Army, August 13th, 1917. Transferred to the 4th Machine Gun Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain and Major. Served in France. Was shell shocked. Awarded the Croix de Guerre. Died, August 26th, 1924.

### LEITRIM ERIC HARVEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal High-landers of Canada, September 10th, 1915. Seconded, June 22nd, 1916, as Lieutenant to the Signal Training Depot. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France.

### FRANCIS ALBERT HARWOOD

MEDICINE, 1895-96

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Dental Corps, June 19th, 1916. Served in France.

# REGINALD DE LOTBINIERE HARWOOD

M.D., 1895

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the 51st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 15th, 1914. Served in France. Was awarded the Legion d'Honneur (Chevalier), and made a Commander of the Order of the White Elephant, 3rd Class (Siam).

### LUDLOW ST. JOHN HASKELL

B.Sc., 1907

Enlisted, September 26th, 1914, in the 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Canada, England and France with the 2nd, the Reserve and the 9th Artillery Brigades. Was wounded, August 15th, 1917. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

# JAMES ULYSSES HASLETT

MEDICINE, 1908-09

Enlisted, May 18th, 1915, in the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded March 26th, 1916, and September 17th, 1916. Was awarded the Belgian Croix de Guerre.

### JOHN OGILVIE HASTINGS

ARTS, 1906-08

Appointed Lieutenant in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, September 23rd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded.

# ROBERT CLARK HASTINGS

M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 20th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

### WALTER HINDSON HASTINGS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, February 26th, 1916, in the 195th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 46th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded.

### CHARLES FREDERICK L. HASZARD M.D., 1900

Appointed Major in the 12th Canadian Mounted Rifles, January 2nd, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France.

### JOHN FRANCIS HASZARD M.D., 1917

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Returned to complete medical studies. Re-enlisted, August 16th, 1917, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, with the rank of Lieutenant. Promoted to Captain. Served in France

#### EARLE CLIFTON HATCH

AGRICULTURE, 1913-16; B.S.A., 1920

Enlisted, April 28th, 1916, in the 6th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery, afterwards known as the 7th. Promoted to Acting-Sergeant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in France.

#### WILLIAM HAROP HATTIE M.D., 1891

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 3rd, 1916. Served in Canada as Assisting Officer in Military District No. 6.

### HAROLD MOFFATT SWIRE HAUGHTON B.Sc., 1907

Commissioned, September 2nd, 1914, in the Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with the 77th Field Company, 17th Division, and the 157th Field Company, 16th Division. Was wounded, December 24th, 1915, and September 5th, 1917.

### ALEXANDER GORDON HAULTAIN B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, January 18th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded.

# ALLAN BERESFORD HAWKINS

MEDICINE, 1906-12

Enlisted in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

### STUART SCHOFIELD HAWKINS B. Arch., 1911

Appointed Captain in the 78th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 1st, 1915. Served in France. Was wounded, September 27th, 1918.

### WILLIAM ASHLEY HAWLEY

ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, February 3rd, 1915, in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Served in France. Was wounded, September 17th, 1916.

#### ALAN KEITH HAY B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 16th, 1918. Served in England.

### WILLIAM DREW HAY

AGRICULTURE, 1913-15; B.S.A., 1920 Enlisted, June 20th, 1916, in the 6th Canadian Siege Battery (later known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

# JOSEPH HAYES

M.D., 1891

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 20th, 1915. Served in France with the 85th Battalion, the 4th Divisional Train, the Canadian Forestry Corps, and No. 2 Canadian Stationary Hospital. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order. Deceased.

# JOHN GRAY HAYWARD

B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, May 31st, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry and later to the Canadian Army Service Corps (Mechanical Transport). Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Also did duty with the War Office

# JOSEPH MILNE HEAP

B.Sc., 1914

Gazetted, August 31st, 1914, in the Royal Army Service Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, and to the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Flight Commander and later to Flight Lieutenant in the Royal Air Force.

#### RICHARD EDGAR HEARTZ

B.Sc., 1917

Gommissioned, November, 1917, as a Lieutenant in the Royal Air Force.

### JOHN CLARKE HEATON B.A., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, May 10th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, April 26th, 1916, and June 19th, 1916.

# EDWARD RAYMOND WEST HEBDEN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, September 28th, 1915. Served in France with the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was awarded the Military Cross.

# ALBERT JAMES BARLOW HEBERT M.D., 1912

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 22nd, 1916. Served in the 242nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, the King's Canadian Red Cross, Kitchener, No. 10 Canadian Stationary, and No. 2 Canadian General Hospitals. Served in France.

### CHARLES PIERRE HEBERT

ARTS, 1917-18; B.A., 1921

Enlisted as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps.

#### TERRANCE JAMES CLIFFORD HEENEY APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-18

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 1st, 1918. Served in England.

### JAMES R. HEGGIE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-12

Enlisted, August 2nd, 1915, in the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the 4th Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, June 4th, 1916, and September 28th, 1918.

# HENRY HAROLD HEMMING

B.A., 1914

Given a temporary commission in the Royal Field Artillery, September, 1914. Served in France with "B" Battery, 84th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; the 3rd Field Survey Battalion, in command of the first Observation Group; and the 6th Corps, Royal Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Staff Captain and Major. Was twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross ed the Military Cross.

# ARTHUR THEODORE HENDERSON

M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, March 30th, 1915. Transferred to the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

### EGBERT F. HENDERSON

MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, March 23rd, 1916, in the 11th Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

### HARRY T. HENEKER ARTS, 1906-07

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to the Imperial Army with a commission, and to the Trench Mortar Battery with the rank of Captain.

# THEODORE BIGELOW HENEY

B.A., 1911; B.C.L., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Quebec Regiment, January 2nd, 1918. Transferred to the 1st Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Served in France.

# CHARLES BLANCHARD HENRY

MEDICINE, 1912-15; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, February 22nd, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the King's Liverpool Regiment with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, April 10th, 1917, and November 20th, 1917.

### CLARENCE MELWOOD HENRY M.D., 1902

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 14th, 1916. Transferred to the 8th Canadian Stationary Hospital. Served in France.

### LESLIE STEWART HENRY B.A., 1918; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, May 29th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Canadian Engineers with the rank of Lieutenant. Served in England.

### THOMAS HALIBURTON HENRY B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, November 5th, 1916, as a Corporal in No. 10 Halifax Siege Battery. Transferred to the 7th Siege Battery. Served in France.

# WALLACE ROSS HENRY

ARTS, 1913-16; B.C.L., 1921

Enlisted, January 5th, 1916, in the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance. Served in France. Was wounded, November 15th, 1917, and November 10th, 1918.

# ERNEST FREDERIC LESLIE HENSON

B.A., 1914

Enlisted, August 8th, 1914, in the Honourable Artillery Company, 1st Infantry Battalion, Imperial Army. Transferred to the 10th Battalion, Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, to the 1st Reserve Battalion, Suffolk Regiment, and to the 2nd Battalion Polyses. to the 2nd Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Salonika.

#### HAROLD GORDON HENSON

B. ARCH., 1915

Appointed Captain in No. 1 Canadian Construction Battalion, May 12th, 1916. Transferred to No. 1 Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops. Served in France.

### HOWARD HAVELOCK HEPBURN M.D., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, August 24th, 1914. Served in France in a Field Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was wounded, August, 1917. Awarded the Military Cross.

### MAURICE GOTCH HEPBURN

B.Sc., 1907

Enlisted, August 20th, 1914, in the 8th Bat-Enlisted, August 20th, 1914, in the 8th Battalion, Worcestershire Regiment. Commissioned in the 7th Battalion, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. Transferred to the Army Cyclist Corps and commanded the 26th Divisional Cyclist Company, and the 12th Corps, Cyclist Battalion, with the rank of Captain and Major, respectively. Served in France and Salonika. France and Salonika.

### LOUIS ANTHYME HERDT

B.A.Sc., 1893

Enlisted, September 21st, 1914, in the 3rd French Army Corps (Reservist). Served as Chief Inspector of Munitions in Canada for the French Government.

### ALVIN WILLIAM HERON

ARTS, 1913-15

Enlisted, November 23rd, 1914, in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to the 2nd Divisional Supply Column. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in France.

# REGINALD WILFRID HERRING

Arts, 1914-17; B.A., 1919

Enlisted, May 2nd, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### ANDREW CHADWICK HERSEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, with the Canadian Grenadier Guards, as Provisional Lieutenant. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Field Artillery, May, 1916. Served in France.

### ERIC MASON HERSEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14; ARTS, 1914-15. Enlisted, March 15th, 1915, in the 3rd Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded.

# OTTO WILFRED HERZBERG

B.A., 1917

Enlisted, May 27th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### GORDON HERBERT HESLAM

B.A., 1916

Enlisted, June 1st, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery, Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded October 8th, 1918.

### CECIL HENRY HETHERINGTON B.A., 1918

Enlisted, April 19th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Served in England.

#### SAMUEL JUDSON HETHERINGTON

AGRICULTURE, 1917-18; B.S.A., 1921 Enlisted, May 9th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, New Brunswick Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Air Force.

### CHILION GRAVES HEWARD

B.A., 1907; B.C.L., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 1st, 1915. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

# HENRY WILLIS HEWSON

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, April 29th, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

### EDWARD PERCIVAL HEYWOOD

B.Sc., 1909 Commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers.

### CHARLES AMBROSE LANE HIBBARD

B.A., 1916; B.C.L., 1920

Enlisted, June 8th, 1916, in No. 6 (McGill) Siege Battery (later known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Gunner. Served in France.

### ROBERT NEWMARCH HICKSON B.A., 1901

Enlisted, September 26th, 1914, in the 2nd Artillery Brigade Ammunition Column. Transferred to the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, August 12th, 1916.

# CHARLES GORDON HIGMAN

AGRICULTURE, 1915-16

Appointed a Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, May 10th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

# GERALD MILLEN HILL

AGRICULTURE

Enlisted in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, September 26th, 1914. Served in France.

### WALTER HENRY PHILIP HILL M.D., 1900

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 8th, 1915. Served in France in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Died July 23rd, 1921.

### LELAND GLEN HILLIER

MEDICINE, 1913-16; M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 22nd, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

### GEORGE J. HINDLEY

ARTS, 1905-06

Enlisted, May 19th, 1916, in the 204th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 7th Canadian General Hospital, and to the 3rd Tunnelling Company. Promoted to the rank of Honorary Captain and Chaplain. Served in France.

### WILLIAM H. HINGSTON

Law. 1895-96

Appointed Honorary Captain and Chaplain in the 199th Battalion, Duchess of Connaught's Own Irish Canadian Rangers, May 24th, 1916. Transferred to the 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

### ARTHUR HYDE HINTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Appointed Lieutenant in the 76th Depot Battery, June 1st, 1916. Seconded to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France. Was awarded the Air Force Cross.

### EDWARD STEWART HOARE

ARTS, 1914-16

Enlisted, August 28th, 1916, in the 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the 9th Canadian Siege Battery. Served in France.

### GEORGE MAXWELL HOBART

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, March 20th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### REGINALD GEORGE HODGE

**AGRICULTURE**, 1914-1916

Enlisted, April 29th, 1918, in the Railway Construction Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Served in England.

## ROBERT GORDON HODGE

MEDICINE, 1911-12

Enlisted, September 8th, 1915, in the 8th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to the 9th Brigade Machine Gun Company. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Medal.

### SAMUEL RAYMOND NORRIS HODGINS

AGRICULTURE, 1913-16; B.S.A., 1920

Enlisted, April 20th, 1918, in the 1st Central Ontario Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in Canada.

### JOHN HODGKINSON

ARTS, 1907-08; 1910-11

Appointed Captain and Chaplain in the Canadian Railway Troops, April 25th, 1918. Served in France with the 78th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force.

#### ANGUS W. HODGSON APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-09

Appointed Lieutenant in the 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, April 11th, 1917. Transferred to the 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

### **EDWIN LANCASTER HODGSON** B.A., 1914

Enlisted, July 15th, 1916, in the 244th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 24th Battalion. Served in France.

### GEORGE RITCHIE HODGSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-16

Enlisted, January, 1916, as a Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Promoted to Captain. Was awarded the Board of Trade Silver Gallantry Medal for life-saving and the Air Force

# WILLIAM MAURICE HODGSON

ARTS, 1917-18

Enlisted, January 14th, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of 2nd Lieutenant

### EDWARD VINCENT HOGAN M.D., 1896

Mobilized for active service as Medical Officer Mobilized for active service as Medical Officer of the 1st Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, August 5th, 1914. Transferred to No. 7 Canadian Stationary Hospital as Major, Second in Command, October 28th. 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was wounded in an air raid. Mentioned in despatches and was made a Commander of the Order of the British Empire. Order of the British Empire.

### FREDERICK JOSEPH K. HOGAN M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in A Section, Canadian Field Ambulance Depot, February 1st, 1916. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital.

### FRANCIS GORDON HOGARTH APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, June, 1915, as a Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was wounded, July, 1916.

### EDGAR W. HOLDEN

AGRICULTURE, 1914-16; B.S.A., 1923 Enlisted, August 20th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

### RUFUS CLEMENT HOLDEN

B.A., 1914; Law, 1913-15; B.C.L., 1919 Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, March, 1915. Attached as Lieutenant to the 3rd Divisional Train, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 11th, 1916. Transferred to the 4th Divisional Train. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

# CHARLES ANTLIFF HOLLAND

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, January 25th, 1916, in No. 9 Canadian Field Ambulance. Served in France.

### FRANCIS CHAPLIN HOLLAND

B.Sc., 1913

Commissioned in the Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

# GERALD ALLIEN HOLLAND

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1901-02

Enlisted, August 7th, 1916, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France and Belgium with Divisional Ammunition Column and Field Artillery Units.

### STANLEY ARNOLD HOLLING

B.A., 1917; MEDICINE, 1914-18; M.D., 1921 Enlisted, April 18th, 1918, as a Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Served in the Mediterranean area.

# ROBERT CLAUD HOLMAN

B.A.Sc., 1893

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Ordnance Corps, in 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

# WILLIAM BERNARD HOLMES

AGRICULTURE, 1914-16

Enlisted, January 18th, 1917, in the Siege and Heavy Artillery Draft. Transferred to the 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

### BENJAMIN REAGH HOOPER

B.Sc., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 1st, 1918. Transferred to the Canadian Railway Troops. Served in England.

# HAROLD THOMAS RICHARD HOOPER

ARTS, 1913-14

Enlisted, March 30th, 1915, in the 6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Siege Battery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### JAMES ALBERT VICKERS HOOPER MEDICINE, 1912-14

Enlisted, September 25th, 1914, in No. 1 Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

# HENRY WILLIAM HOUGH

**DENTISTRY**, 1917-18

Enlisted, March 1st, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Served in Canada.

### JOHN HOULISTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1899-1900

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Engineers, April 15th 1915. Served in France with the 2nd Divisional Engineers. Mentioned in despatches. Was awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

# GEORGE ELLIOTT HOUSSER

B.A., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

# JAMES CHESTER HOUSTON

M.D., 1898

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain, October 29th, 1918. Served in Canada.

### ALAN CAMPBELL P. HOWARD

B.A., 1897; M.D., 1901

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, attached to No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, March 6th, 1915. Served in France till January, 1916, when he was placed on the Medical Officers' Reserve.

# GEORGE G. HOWARD

ARTS, 1916-17

Enlisted, July 24th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

### WALDORF VIVIAN HOWARD

B.A., 1916; M.Sc., 1922; Ph.D., 1924 Enlisted, October 21st, 1916, in the 244th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Served in France and Belgium.

### WILBERT HARVARD HOWARD

B.C.L., 1915

Enlisted, October 25th, 1915, in the 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Subsequently Adjutant Canadian Artillery Regimental Depot and Staff Captain, Canadian Reserve Artillery.

### JOHN GWYN HOWELL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-12

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### WILLIAM BOYMAN HOWELL

M.D., 1896

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, November 14th, 1914. Served in France with the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance, and the 1st and 3rd Canadian General Hospitals. Promoted to the rank of Major.

### GEORGE PATRICK HOWLETT M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 24th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

### GEORGE MATHESON HUDSON

B.Sc., 1911

Joined the Staff of Military District, No. (Winnipeg) as Lieutenant, August 10th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain in the 195th Battalion, C.E.F., April 17th, 1916. Appointed District Intelligence Officer, Military District No. 12, January 1st, 1917. Served in Canada.

# RALPH RUSKIN HUESTIS

B.S.A., 1914

Enlisted, November 2nd, 1914, in the Canadian Army Veterinary Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Canadian Army Service Corps, and later transferred to the 116th Canadian Infantry Battalion. Served in France and Belgium.

### HARRY J. HUGHES

MEDICINE, 1897-99

Appointed Major in the 52nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 31st, 1915. Served in France. Was wounded.

### EVAN BONNOR HUGH-JONES

B.Sc., 1913

Commissioned, September 1st, 1914, in the Royal Engineers, 96th Field Company. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded October, 1915. Twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

### JOHN WARD HUGHSON

B.Sc., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant, March 1st, 1916, in the 224th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to Captain. Served in France.

### HERBERT STORY HUNTER

B.C.L., 1880

Enlisted, November 3rd, 1915, in the 87th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in England.

#### PIERCY STARKEY HUNTER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Was given a Provisional Commission in the 74th Was given a Provisional Commission in the 74th New Brunswick Rangers, January, 1915. Appointed Lieutenant in the 55th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 20th, 1915. Served in France with the 20th Battalion, and the 44th Battalion. Was shell-shocked.

### THOMAS VAN HUNTER

M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 23rd, 1917. Served in England.

#### WILLIAM ANDREW HUNTER

M.D., 1917

Enlisted, March 9th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

# WILLIAM HENRY HUSTLER

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 4, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# JOHN WILLIAM HUTCHINSON

M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, March 5th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

### BRUCE CAVERHILL HUTCHISON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Enlisted, April 28th, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded.

### JAMES ALEXANDER HUTCHISON M.D., 1884

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 22nd, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in France. Was made Commander of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division).

### KEITH OGILVIE HUTCHISON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded.

# MATTHEW HOWARD HUTCHISON

ARTS, 1914-16

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Reinforcing Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Reinforcing Company, Royal Highlanders of Canada, June, 1916. Transferred to the 2nd Reinforcing Company, R.H.C., November, 1916, and then, after resigning his commission, to the 10th Canadian Siege Battery (McGill), April, 1917. Served in France.

### PAUL PHELPS HUTCHISON

ARTS, 1912-15; B.A., 1916; B.C.L., 1921

Appointed Lieutenant in the 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, October 11th, 1915. Served in France. Wounded at the Battle of the Somme, November, 1916. On recovery served in England, with the 20th Reserve Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Rejoined the 42nd Battalion in France, in 1918.

#### ROSS RUTHERFORD HUTCHISON

ARTS, 1913-15

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the 2nd Signal Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to Lieutenant. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Medal.

### LIONEL CHARLES HUTSON M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 22nd, 1916. Served in Bearwood Hospital, England, and in France with the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance, and as Medical Officer in the 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

### WILLIS ABRAM HUTTON

M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 15th, 1916. Served in France.

# AUSTIN HARVEY HUYCKE

M.D., 1907

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, July 29th, 1915. Served in France as Medical Officer, with the rank of Captain, with the 75th Field Ambulance, the 11th Lancashire Fusiliers, the 65th Artillery Brigade, and the 51st South Wales Battery. Was wounded March 23rd, 1918, and May 29th, 1918. Mentioned in despatches three times. 1918. Mentioned in despatches three times, and awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

### WALTER COURT HYDE

B. Arch., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, December, 1914. Transferred to the 10th Battery. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France as Officer Commanding Battery Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery and afterwards in Witley Camp, England, from February, 1918, to September, 1918, when he joined the Northern Russia Expeditionary Forces, commanding the 68th Battery, C.F.A. Was twice mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### AUSTEN ELLIOTT HYNDMAN B.S.A., 1916

Enlisted, April 23rd, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting Sergeant. Served in France.

### EDWARD DOUGLAS HYNDMAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16; B.Sc., 1921 Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, June, 1916. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross.

### ABRAM B. ILLIEVITZ

M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 22nd, 1917. Served in England.

### HUGH PERCIVAL ILLSLEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16

Appointed Lieutenant in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France. Was awarded the Croix de Guerre.

# BRUCE ATHOL INGRAHAM

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1895-96

Appointed Major in Command of the 24th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, December 6th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France in the 62nd Brigade, Royal Field Artillery. Transferred to the Reserve of Officers, Canadian Militia, 1919.

#### CAMPBELL INNES

ARTS AND LAW, 1909-10

Enlisted, July, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers. Served in Canada.

### COLIN W. INNES

B.Sc., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers Training Depot, May 2nd, 1918. Transferred to the 7th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Served in England.

# ROBERT INNES

B.S.A., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the Composite Battalion, Halifax, September, 1914. Raised, and went overseas with, the 106th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Transferred to the 87th Battalion. Served in France.

### PAUL STANLEY IRONSTONE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14; ARTS, 1914-15; MEDICINE, 1916-18; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, May 7th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

### AUSTIN DWIGHT IRVINE M.D., 1896

Appointed Captain in the 245th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 31st, 1916. Transferred to the 87th Battalion and a French Base Hospital. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### ROBERT THOMAS IRVINE

M.D., 1885

Commissioned, July, 1916, as Lieutenant in the Medical Corps of the United States Army. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in the United States. Died, October 31st, 1921.

### GEORGE IRVING

B.A., 1902

Appointed Honorary Lieutenant in the Young Men's Christian Association, May 9th, 1918. Served in England and France.

#### LOUIS ERSKINE W. IRVING MEDICINE, 1893-97

Appointed Major in the 15th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, December 4th, 1914. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatic Chedan awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### GIFFORD MELVILLE IRWIN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-12; B.Sc., 1919 Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, August 1st, 1915. Transferred to the Divisional Ammunition Column. Served in France with the 2nd Canadian Heavy Artillery Battery. Was wounded, January 3rd, 1918.

### ROBERT HAMILTON IRWIN B.Sc., 1908

Volunteered for overseas service, August, 1914, while a Lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Engineers (Permanent Force). Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in Canada.

### WILLIAM ALEXANDER IRWIN

ARTS, 1912-13

Enlisted, January 5th, 1916, in the 5th Canadian Stationary Hospital. Transferred to the 7th Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

### WILLIAM ERIC C. IRWIN B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 18th, 1915. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded June 2nd, 1916. Mentioned in despatches.

# CHARLES HERBERT IVEY

B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, August 9th, 1916. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

# OLIVER LAWRENCE JACKS

ARTS AND APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-12; AGRICULTURE, 1912-14

Enlisted, November, 1914, in King Edward's Horse, Imperial Army. Commissioned in the 5th Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, and transferred to the 18th Gloucestershire Regiment. Served in France. Was wounded August, 1917. Awarded the Military Cross.

### FREDERICK STANBRIDGE JACKSON B.Sc., 1913

Enlisted, September, 1914, in Enslin's Horse, Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Garrison Artillery. Invalided home, November, 1916.

### WILLIAM FREDERICK JACKSON M.D., 1873

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 19th, 1916. Served in Canada and England.

# JOHN BRIGFORD JACOBIE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1891-93

Enlisted, December 14th, 1914, in the 2nd Divisional Supply Column. Served in France.

### ALFRED ST. GEORGE JACQUES

B.Sc., 1917

Enlisted, April 24th, 1917, in the Siege Artillery Draft (McGill), 10th Canadian Siege Battery. Served in France.

# GEORGE ERIC JACQUES

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 60th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 25th, 1915. Transferred to the 87th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatched.

# HENRY MERVILLE JACQUES

M.D., 1894

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, 2nd Canadian Division, April 22nd, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches three times. Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

# CHARLES HERBERT J. JAMES

MEDICINE, 1907-09

Appointed Lieutenant in Eaton's Machine Gun Battery, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 1st, 1915. Transferred to the 4th Brigade Machine Gun Section. Served in France. Was wounded.

### ROBERT EDWARDS JAMIESON

B.Sc., 1914; M.Sc., 1920

Appointed Provisional Lieutenant, Supernumerary, No. 6 Detachment, Corps of Guides, April, 1916. Attached to the 10th Depot Siege Battery, Halifax, October, 1916, to September, 1917. Went overseas in the 11th Siege Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery, September 1917. 1917. Served in France.

### ROBERT HARRY JAMIESON

B.A.Sc., 1890

Appointed Captain in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, August, 1914. Was wounded, April 23rd, 1915. Mentioned in despatches

### WILLIAM DAWSON STUART JAMIESON MEDICINE, 1916-18; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, May 8th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada in the Canadian Army Medical Corps.

### WILLIAM ROSS JAMIESON M.D., 1898

Commissioned, October 8th, 1917, as a Captain in the Medical Corps, United States Army. Promoted to the rank of Major, July 9th, 1918.

# ERNEST IAN WALTER JARDINE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1901-04

Appointed Lieutenant in the 101st Battalion, Appointed Eleutenant in the 101st battanon, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 11th, 1916. Transferred to the "E" and "M" Company, 254th Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches.

### ELLIS JOHN JARJOUR

D.D.S., 1917

Enlisted, May 21st, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment. Assigned to the Canadian Dental Corps. Served in Canada.

# CHARLES EDWARD JEAKINS

B.A., 1901

Appointed as Honorary Captain and Chaplain in the 58th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August, 1915. Served in France with the 58th Battalion and the 5th Canadian Field Ambulance.

### JOHN W. JEAKINS B.A., 1913

Enlisted, June 21st, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant and later to Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, June 2nd, 1916, and August 8th, 1918. Awarded the Military Medal and the Croix de Guerre.

### CALVIN S. JELLY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Artillery Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, afterwards known as the 7th. Transferred to the Royal Air Force as a Cadet. Served in France.

### KENNAN BROOKS JENCKES

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, March 26th, 1915, in the 27th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### JOHN STEPHEN JENKINS M.D., 1912

Appointed Captain in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, May 11th, 1915. Transferred to the 5th Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel Served in France. Was wounded. Twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

# MURRAY H. JENKINS

B.S.A., 1913

Enlisted, March 15th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Nova Scotia Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Lance-Corporal. Served in Canada.

### ARCHIE NATHANIEL JENKS

Dentistry, 1912-15; D.D.S., 1920 Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 13th Battalion, C.E.F., and to the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### CHARLES PETER JENTO M.D., 1890

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 13th, 1916. Attached to the 10th Canadian Stationary Hospital, Moore's Barracks Hospital, 14th and 12th Canadian General Hospitals and to No. 3 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station. Served in France.

### JOHN ANDREW JESS B.A., 1915

Enlisted, March 3rd, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, June 3rd, 1916 and November 1st, 1917.

### ARTHUR LIVINGSTONE JOHNSON M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 28th, 1914. Served in France with No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, No. 10 Imperial General Hospital and No. 1 Canadian Casualty Clearing Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in England in No. 9 Canadian General Hospital and as Officer Commanding the Canadian Red Cross Hospital at Buck Park.

### GEOFFREY ALAN JOHNSON

B.Sc., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, January, 1916. Served in France with the 4th Division. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### GEORGE RAY JOHNSON M.D., 1902

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 2nd, 1915. Served as Medical Officer with the 12th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Served in France with the 1st General Hospital, 2nd Field Ambulance and the 13th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was wounded at Vimy, April 17th, 1917.

### HAMMOND JOHNSON

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, February 16th, 1915, as a Corporal in the 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

# HENRY DAWES JOHNSON

M.D., 1885

Volunteered for service, August 4th, 1914. Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 20th, 1915. Served in England, France and Belgium and later in Canada as Assistant Director of Medical Services.

### JOHN GUY WATTS JOHNSON B.A., 1900; M.D., 1904

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Canadian Stationary Hospital, September 25th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in England, France, Mudros, Egypt, and Salonika. Was mentioned in despatches three times.

### LORNE I. JOHNSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Enlisted in the Sifton Machine Gun Battery, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September, 1914. Transferred to the 207th Battalion and later to No. 9 Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### CHARLES FRANKLIN JOHNSTON

ARTS, 1915-16; B.C.L., 1922

Enlisted in the 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, January 9th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France with the 21st and 13th Batteries, Canadian Field Artillery.

### HARRY WYATT JOHNSTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1921 Entered on military service as an Instructor in Military District No. 4. Enlisted, October 28th, 1917, as Company Sergeant Major in the Canadian Forestry Corps. Transferred to the 8th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Served in France.

### IRWIN DONALDSON JOHNSTON

ARTS, 1906-07

Enlisted, February 11th, 1916, in the 35th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Captain. Served in

### KENNETH BURNS JOHNSTON

MEDICINE, 1914-16; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, August 25th, 1916, in the 66th Battery. Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 14th Brigade. Was awarded the Military

# MORGAN M. JOHNSTON

B.Sc., (ARTS), 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, December 3rd, 1915. Promoted to Captain. Reverted to the rank of Lieutenant to go overseas with the 9th Brigade Ammunition Column. Served in France with the 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Wounded at the Somme, September 13th, 1916.

### ARTHUR LLEWELYN JONES

M.D., 1914

M.D., 1914
Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 8th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France with the 1st Canadian Field Ambulance, the 2nd, 3rd and 7th Canadian Infantry Battalions, and the 1st Canadian Machine Gun Battalion. Was made an Officer of the Order of the British Empire (Military), and was awarded the Military Cross.

### ARTHUR REGINALD JONES

AGRICULTURE, 1913-15; B.S.A., 1921

Enlisted, March 9th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded three times.

### FRANCIS EDWARD JONES

MEDICINE, 1916-18; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, May 18th, 1918, as a Sub-Lieutenant Surgeon, in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Served on the North Sea and the Atlantic.

### **GUY CARLETON JONES**

B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, April 3rd, 1916, in the 5th South African Horse. Served in German East Africa.

# HOWE ALONZO JONES

M.D., 1900

Commissioned a Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps.

### JAMES HAROLD JONES M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain and Medical Officer in the 8th Canadian Mounted Rifles, October 2nd, 1915. Served in France with the 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Was wounded.

### LLEWELLYN RIENDEAU JONES B.S.A., 1917

Enlisted, May 21st, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 8th Canadian Siege Battery. Promoted to Corporal. Served in France.

#### THOMAS WILLIAM JONES

B.A., 1916; M.A., 1921

Appointed Honorary Captain in the Young Men's Christian Association, January 20th, 1917. Served in England.

### WALTER NORMAN JONES

AGRICULTURE, 1914-17; B.S.A., 1920

Enlisted, February 21st, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column. Served in France. Was wounded.

### ERNEST HASTINGS JORDAN

B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, October 28th, 1914, in the 21st Battery, Enisted, October 28th, 1914, in the 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, to the 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, and to the 18th Battery, 5th Brigade. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross.

### LEO JOACHIM JORDAN

B.Sc., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers. May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

### ALFRED HUGH JOSEPH

ARTS, 1915-17; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, May 21st, 1917, in the McGill Siege Battery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France with the 10th Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

#### BERNARD JOSEPH

ARTS, 1915-18; B.A., 1919; B.C.L., 1921

Enlisted in the Jewish Legion (Royal Fusiliers) July 1st, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Company Sergeant-Major.

# ARTHUR CRANSWICK JOST

M.D., 1897

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 26th, 1916, and detailed as Medical Officer to the 64th Battalion. Served in England as Senior M.O. of the 6th Training Brigade, Otterpool, and D.A.D.M.S., Canadian Army, Seaford. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in Canada as Assistant Director of Medical Services, M.D. No. 7.

# LOUIS DE GONZAGUE JOUBERT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-10

Appointed Captain in No. 6 Canadian General Hospital, September 15th, 1915. Served in

# CECIL ROY JOYCE

M.D., 1914

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, December 19th, 1915. Served in France with the 21st Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

# RODERICK AUGUSTUS KANE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1894-99

Appointed Captain in the 244th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 13th, 1916. Served in France with the 24th Battalion.

### HARRY V. KARNES

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-18; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, June 4th, 1918, as Chief Machinist in the United States Navy.

#### STUART EVANS KAY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-16; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in the McGill Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France and Belgium with the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Transferred to the Royal Air Force.

# CECIL DARLING KEAN

M.D., 1915

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Egypt, Salonika and Mesopotamia.

### SAMUEL GARFIELD KEAN

M.D., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, August 28th, 1916. Served in Mesopotamia with No. 2 General Hospital and the 1/4th Devonshire Battalion, and in Palestine with the 1/55th Pioneer Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

### GARNET H. KEARNEY M.D., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, January, 1916. Served in France as Medical Officer in various units. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

# JOHN D. KEARNEY

Law, 1916-17; B.C.L., 1920

Appointed Lieutenant in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, January 25th, 1917. Served in France with the 25th Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Was awarded the Milkery Canadian Field Artillery. the Military Cross.

# WILLIAM FRANCIS KEARNS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-18; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, April 29th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### ARNOLD KEAY M.D., 1910

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1916. Was attached to the 8th Stationary Hospital, Addington Park War Hospital, the Duchess of Connaught's Hospital, the 7th Canadian General Hospital and the 2nd Canadian Field Ambulance. Served

# CAMPBELL BROWN KEENAN

M.D., 1897

Appointed Major and Medical Officer in the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, August 12th, 1914. Served in France in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Was awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### BENJAMIN CHARLES KEEPING

MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, February 22nd, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France and Belgium with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. and the 2nd Canadian Siege Battery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

# ALBERT JOHN KELLY

B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 6th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, August 22nd, 1916. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

### BORROWS KELLY

Law, 1916-17

Enlisted as a Cadet in the Royal Naval Air Service. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

### JOHN CHRISTIAN KELLY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16

Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in the McGill Siege Battery, No. 6 (afterwards known as No. 7), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France with the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Corporal.

# P. E. KELLY

ARTS, 1916-17

Enlisted, May 10th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Served in Canada.

### THEODORE JOSEPH KELLY

Law, 1914-17

Enlisted as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps.

### WILLIAM HENRY KELLY

B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers Training Depot, May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

### ARTHUR KELSALL

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15; B.S.A., 1918 Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the 1st Univer-Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Lance-Corporal. Served in France. Was wounded, June 2nd, 1916.

### CHESTER FRANCIS KELSCH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-15; ARTS, 1915-17 Enlisted, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

# JAMES COLIN KEMP

B.Sc., 1908

Appointed Captain in the 60th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 11th, 1915. Transferred to the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches twice. Was awarded the Military Cross and the Distinguished Service Order.

# WILLIAM NORMAN KEMP

B.A., 1915; M.D., 1922

Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps as a Pilot Cadet, December 7th, 1917. Discharged as medically unfit, September 4th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# CARSON JAMES KENDALL

M.D., 1916

Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

### WILLIAM NASSAU KENDRICK

M.D., 1896

Commissioned Captain in the Medical Corps, United States Army, October 18th, 1918. Served in the United States.

# GEORGE LIONEL DENT KENNEDY

M.D., 1915

Enlisted, March 25th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital as Captain, and, as Captain and Medical Officer, with the 46th Battalion and the 12th Field Ambulance.

### HAROLD SAMUEL KENNEDY

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, November 11th, 1915. Served in France with the 3rd Tunnelling Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### HENRY C. KENNEDY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-05; 1906-07;

Appointed Lieutenant in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, May 12th, 1915. Served in France with the 24th and 39th Battalions. Seconded to the War Office for special duty, March 30th, 1917.

### HOWARD KENNEDY

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, November 18th, 1915. Served in France with the 7th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was wounded, August 8th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.

## LESLIE HAY KENNEDY

ARTS, 1913-14

Enlisted, April 3rd, 1916, in the 196th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

# ROBERT ALEXANDER KENNEDY

B.A., 1884; M.D., 1886

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 3rd, 1916. Served in England in the Moore Barracks' Hospital and the Shorncliffe Military Hospital.

### RODERICK STUART KENNEDY

B.S.A., 1912

Enlisted, August 6th, 1914, in the Central Alberta Horse. Transferred to the Royal Canadian Dragoons. Commissioned in the 12th Battalion, West Yorkshires. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded at Loos in September, 1915, and at the Somme in July, 1916.

### THOMAS ELMER KENNEDY

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, July 23rd, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### GORDON COLFOX KENNING M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 13th, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada and, in Siberia, with the 16th Canadian Field Ambulance.

#### ROBERT KENT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Field Artillery, November 1st, 1915. Transferred to the 4th Canadian Division, Trench Mortar Brigade. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France and Belgium. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### THOMAS REGINALD KER

B.C.L., 1904

Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, June 1st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was made an Officer of the Order of the British Empire.

### HERBERT WILFRED KERFOOT

M.D., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 30th, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps and served in France and Gallipoli. Transferred back to the Canadian Army Medical Corps and served with No. 1 Canadian Stationary Hospital at Salonika. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

### FORREST ALEXANDER KERR

ARTS, 1915-16; B.A., 1917

Enlisted, May 12th, 1916, in the 6th (afterwards known as the 7th) (McGill) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

# HARRY HYLAND KERR

M.D., 1904

Commissioned Lieutenant in the United States Army Medical Corps, August 28th, 1917. Pro-moted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

### HUGH OUTHIT KERR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-12

Enlisted, September 23rd, 1914, in the 1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Served

### NORMAN KERR

M.D., 1889

Commissioned Captain in the Medical Corps, United States Army, July 10th, 1918.

### JOHN KERRY

B.A., 1911; B.C.L., 1915

Enlisted, August 2nd, 1916, in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 13th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded August 18th, 1918.

# CHARLES WILLARD KILGOUR

ARTS, 1916-18

Enlisted, April 15th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### GARFIELD KILPATRICK

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Appointed Lieutenant in the 70th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, February 5th, 1916. Served in France with the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column and the 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

### NOEL LEGH SANGSTER KILPIN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-17

Commissioned, October 23rd, 1917, in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in England.

#### HECTOR HENRY KING

B.C.L., 1918

Enlisted as a Warrant Officer in the Radio Naval Telegraphy Department, Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve.

### ROBERT KING

M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the Medical Reserve Corps, United States Army, August 18th, 1917.

# SHENTON STANLEY KING

M.D., 1905

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps and attached to the 8th Princess Louise Battalion. Seconded to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served at Gallipoli, Mesopotamia and France.

### ABNER KINGMAN

B.A., 1908

Appointed Lieutenant in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 13th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Transferred to the 20th Reserve Battalion as Adjutant and later served in the same capacity in the 259th Battalion, Canadian Rifles in Siberia. Was made an Officer of the Order of the British Empire.

### WALTER ROSS KINGSLAND

AGRICULTURE, 1915-17

Enlisted, January, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of 2nd Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded and taken prisoner of war on November 8th,

### EDWARD ROBERT KINGSLEY

B.Sc., 1911

Enlisted, March 30th, 1917, in No. 2 Section, Skilled Railway Troops. Served in France with the Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant.

# JOHN LYNDHURST KINGSTON

B. Arch., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, April 20th, 1916. Served in France.

# LAURENCE BRADLEY KINGSTON

B.Sc., 1908

Appointed Lieutenant in the 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, January 9th, 1916. Transferred to the 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches. Awarded the Military Cross.

# HENRY WILLIS KINNEAR

ARTS, 1908-09

Enlisted, September 3rd, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

# BURTON O. KINNEY

M.D., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, September 13th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

#### REGINALD PRICE KINSMAN

MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, February 25th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France with the Canadian Army Medical Corps and the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

#### GUY HURLSTON KIRBY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1922

Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Trans-ferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

### SIDNEY S. KIRBY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-12

Enlisted, February 26th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Bermuda and England.

### ARCHIBALD STANLEY KIRKLAND

M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, November 30th, 1916. Served in France, Belgium and Germany.

### HAROLD THOMPSON KIRKPATRICK

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, June 21st, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps.

### ROBERT KIRKPATRICK

M.Sc., 1913

Appointed Captain in the 1st Canadian General Hospital, September 24th, 1914. Served with the Canadian Army Medical Corps, in France. Was made a Member of the Order of the British Empire.

### HENRY HAMILTON KITCHENER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-14

Enlisted, August, 1914, in the 1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the Royal Engineers, to the Royal Flying Corps and to the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Major.

# BERNARD ALBERT KLEIN

B.Sc., 1916

Enlisted, December 12th, 1917, in the Ordnance Corps, United States Army. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant.

# ADRIAN KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN

B.A., 1912; B.C.L., 1914

Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in No. 6 (McGill) Siege Battery (afterwards known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

# CLARENCE RUSSELL KNEELAND

Arts, 1913-15; B.A., 1923

Enlisted, September 7th, 1916, in the 6th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

### FREDERICK WILLIAM KNEWSTUBB

B.Sc., 1910

Enlisted, April 13th, 1916, in the 62nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 5th Canadian Railway Troops. Served in France.

### ROBERT KENDALL KNIGHT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, January 4th, 1916, in the Motor Transport Division of the Royal Army Service Corps. Promoted to the rank of 2nd Lieutenant.

### GEORGE HUTTON KOHL

B.Sc., 1910

Enlisted, March 16th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, and to the Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

### MELVILLE ZENFORD KROLIK

M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 3rd, 1917. Served in England.

### DONALD GORDON KYLE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, April 28th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery (afterwards known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

#### OSIAS WENCESLAS LACHAINE

AGRICULTURE, 1917-18

Enlisted, April 23rd, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

#### RAOUL LACROIX

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1900-01

Enlisted, May 23rd, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in

# GUY BURTON LADD

ARTS, 1908-10

Enlisted, January 16th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Saskatchewan Regiment. Served in

### LAWRENCE HEBERT LAFFOLEY

B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 19th, 1916. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in England.

### PAUL RICHARD LAFFOLEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, May 6th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) (afterwards known as the 7th) Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, Served in France.

### MAURICE THEODORE LAFLEUR

ARTS, 1916-17; B.C.L., 1921

Enlisted, June 6th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the Ammunition Column, 85th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in England and Siberia.

# ALAN LAING

ARTS, 1916-18

Enlisted, April 27th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### ALLAN POLLOCK LAING

ARTS, 1900-01

Enlisted, May 7th, 1918, in the Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in Canada.

#### GEORGE FREDERICK LAING

M.D., 1915

Enlisted, February 15th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, later re-transferring to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in England.

### ROSS RICHARD LAING

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1919

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the 2nd Signal Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France.

### JAMES ARTHUR deLALANNE

Arts, 1913-15; B.A., 1919

Enlisted, April 30th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the 60th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, and later to the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Served in France. Was wounded, September 16th; 1916, October 30th, 1917, and August 28th, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was awarded the Militan Carantel B. the Military Cross and Bar.

#### GEORGE FRANCIS LALOND

ARTS, 1915-17; B.A., 1920

Enlisted, October 3rd, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment. Served in Canada.

### MAURICE CHARLES LALONDE

B.C.L., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment, January 7th. 1918. Served in Canada.

# ARTHUR S. LAMB

M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 20th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Transferred to No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, and later to the 8th Canadian Field Ambulance. Canadian Field Ambulance. Served in France.

## CHARLES ERNEST LAMB

Law, 1912-15

Enlisted, December 29th, 1914, in the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Park. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was awarded the Meritorious Service Medal.

### WARWICK VERNON LAMB M.D., 1903

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 11th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in England, France, Mudros and Egypt.

### YVES LAMONTAGNE

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, April, 1915, with the Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps. After service in Belgium, was granted a commission in the Corps of Royal Engineers, February, 1916. Then served in France with the 1st Field Company, Royal Engineers, 15th Division and in India with the 3rd Sappers and Miners. Demobilized with the rank of Captain in December. 1919.

# JOHN LANCTOT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-17

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps. Was wounded in March, 1918.

### JOSEPH PHILIPPE LANDRY

B.C.L., 1895

Appointed Colonel in the 5th Canadian Infantry Brigade, Headquarters Staff, April 30th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and made a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

### PIERRE ALFRED LANDRY B.Sc., 1903

Appointed Lieutenant in the 48th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 5th, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was made an Officer of the Order of the British Empire.

# WILFRED ANDREW LANDRY

B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, July 27th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### VICTOR R. LAPP

MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 1st Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, and later to the 11th Battery, Royal Field Artillery, with a commission. Served in France.

# CHARLES LEONARD RICHARD LAPRAIRIE

B.Sc., 1917

Enlisted, May 22nd, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Canada.

### JAMES ARTHUR LATHAM

Arts, 1913-15; B.A., 1920

Enlisted, May 14th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Enlisted, May 14th, 1917, in the McGni Giege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in Belgium and France with the 24th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery and then with the Trench Mortar Battery. Was gassed, the Trench Mortar Battery. February 18th, 1918.

### LYMAN CRAIG LAUCHLAND M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in the 129th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, April 19th, 1915. Served in France.

### DOUGLAS MELROSE LAURIE

AGRICULTURE, 1915-17; B.S.A., 1921

Enlisted, December 22nd, 1917, in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

### HERBERT ARCHIBALD LAURIE

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force, August, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant

### EARL MITCHELL LAURIN

DENTISTRY, 1914-15; D.D.S., 1921

Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

### PERCY LORNE LAVERS M.D., 1910

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 29th, 1918. Served in Canada.

### SALLUSTE LAVERY

B.C.L., 1912

Enlisted, April 26th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in England.

#### FREDERICK ERNEST LAWLOR M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, December 5th, 1914. Served in Canada,

### ALFRED JOHN LAWRENCE

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, April 25th, 1918. Served in England.

### ROBERT GRANT LAWRENCE M.D., 1917

Enlisted, May 17th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment. Pro-moted to the rank of Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in Canada.

### GEORGE CHESTER LAWSON

M.D., 1909

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 13th, 1917. Served in France.

### GEOFFREY FRANCIS LAYNE

B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in the 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Field Artillery with a commission. and later to the 287th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Captain. Served in France. Wounded, September 20th, 1917. Twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

### SHIRLEY THOMPSON LAYTON

B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, November 10th, 1914. Served in France with the 2nd Heavy Battery, the 2nd Siege Battery, and the 5th Siege Battery. Promoted to the rank of Major. Twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

# FRANCIS EASTON LEACH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1896-97

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the 231st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, March 15th, 1916. Served on the headquarters Staff of the First Army in France.

### GEORGE EVERETT LEARMONTH B.A., 1900; M.D., 1901

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, July 28th, 1916. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps with the rank of Captain, September 16th, 1916. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, the 1st Canadian Field Ambulance, the 14th Canadian Battalion, and No. 10 Casualty Clearing Station (British).

### DOUGLAS RAINSFORD LEAROYD

MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to Lance Corporal. Transferred, as Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant, to the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

### JOSEPH LEAVITT B.A., 1914; M.D., 1916

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 19th, 1916. Served in France with the 1st Canadian General Hospital, the 4th Canadian Field Ambulance and the 18th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

### MOISE WILLIAM LEBEL

MEDICINE, 1912-15; M.D., 1919 Enlisted, March 5th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to Corporal. Received a commission in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Served in France and with the Royal Navy in the North Sea.

# CALIXTE ARMAND LEBEUF

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, March 22nd, 1916, in the Canadian Divisional Signal Company. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France. Was gassed August 1917. gassed, August, 1917.

### ALEXANDER DAVIDSON LEDINGHAM

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, August 16th, 1916, in the 242nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Canadian Forestry Corps. Promoted to the rank of Staff Quartermaster Sergeant. Was awarded the Meritorious Service Medal. Served in France.

#### HAROLD CARLETON LEE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-18; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, April 26th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### JAMES CARREL LEE M.D., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the R Medical Corps, October, 1916. Royal Army 6. Served in Mesopotamia.

# FREDERICK WILLIAM LEES

M.D., 1908

Appointed Captain in No. 1 Canadian Field Ambulance, August 18th, 1915. Served in France as Medical Officer in the 7th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, and with No. 3 Canadian Field Ambulance, as Major. Was awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

# LAVELL HALL LEESON

M.D., 1915

Enlisted, February 15th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in the Dardanelles, Egypt, Mesopotamia and France. Was wounded, October 28th, 1915.

### J. ARMAND LEFEBVRE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, January 5th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

### JOHN GORDON LEFEBVRE

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, March 12th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

# ALBERT LEGAULT

B.Sc., 1916

Enlisted, November, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant.

### OSWALD ERNEST LEGER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-12

Enlisted, September 26th, 1914, in the 1st Canadian Divisional Engineers. Served in France with the 2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Was wounded.

### LOUIS JOSEPH A. LEGRIS

MEDICINE, 1909-13

Enlisted, February 25th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, 2nd Field Ambulance. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps with the rank of Lieutenant. Served as Regimental Medical Officer in France and Belgium. Promoted to the rank of Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps.

#### ROBERT STANLEY LEITCH

ARTS, 1912-13

Enlisted, March 18th, 1916, in the 196th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 46th Battalion, and later to the Royal Air Force with the rank of Flight Cadet. Served in France.

### DANIEL LEMAY

D.V.S., 1890

Commissioned as a Major in the Veterinary Corps of the United States Army.

### VENANCE LEMAY

B.Sc., 1917

Commissioned as a 1st Lieutenant in the 13th United States Cavalry.

### CHARLES STUART LEMESURIER

B.A., 1909; B.C.L., 1912

Enlisted, September 24th, 1914, in the 2nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

### LUDGER LEMIEUX

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1900-01

Enlisted, May 29th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

### LOUIS LEMOINE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1901-04

Enlisted, July 23rd, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

# LOUIS MAITLAND LEO

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-14

Gazetted in the Royal Field Artillery, July 12th, 1915. Served at the Dardanelles and in Egypt. Invalided to England, October, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Canadian Field Artillery with the same rank.

#### IBBOTSON LEONARD

B.Sc., 1905

Appointed Major in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, April 6th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and given command of the 7th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Served in France as officer in command of the Mounted troops of the 2nd Canadian Division and later of the Canadian Light Horse. Was twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### LEIBER WOLFE LERNER

ARTS, 1913-14; MEDICINE, 1914-18; M.D., 1919 Enlisted, May 20th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

### SAMUEL LERNER

ARTS, 1916-17

Enlisted, May 27th, 1918, as a Second Air Mechanic in the Royal Air Force.

### WALTER JOHN LEROSSIGNOL

B.A., 1891

Commissioned, July 16th, 1918, as 1st Lieutenant in the Medical Corps, United States Army. Served in the United States.

### ERIC ALEXANDER LESLIE

B.Sc., 1916

Enlisted in the Royal Canadian Artillery, May 13th, 1916. Appointed Lieutenant, May 8th, 1917, in the Third Overseas Draft of the Montreal Heavy and Siege Artillery. Served in France with the 2nd Canadian Divisional Trench Mortar Brigade and the 5th and 7th Canadian Siege Batteries.

### PERCY CAMPBELL LESLIE M.D., 1896

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, February 12th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

### JAMES ROBERT LETOUZEL

M.D., 1897

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 21st, 1916. Served in England.

### AARON LEVY

B.A., 1895; M.D., 1899

Commissioned Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps, July 1st, 1917, in charge of an ophthalmic centre.

### DAVID SCLATER LEWIS

B.Sc., 1906; M.Sc., 1907; M.D., 1912

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 14th, 1916. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major.

### GEORGE GORDON LEWIS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1892-94

Appointed Major in the 87th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 20th, 1915. Served in France. Wounded October 21st, 1916. Was mentioned in despatches.

# JOHN TRAVERS LEWIS

B.Sc., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Divisional Signal Company of the Canadian Engineers, February 8th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### MOSTYN LEWIS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-09

Enlisted in the Royal Naval Air Service, June, 1915. Gazetted Flight Sub-Lieutenant, During 1916 and 1917 did service at different sea-plane stations on the East coast of England. Promoted to Captain in the Royal Air Force, in 1918.

#### WILLIAM MURRAY LEYS

M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 17th, 1918. Served in England.

#### VALENTINE PLACE LEYSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Commissioned Lieutenant in the 3rd South Lancashire Regiment, April, 1915. Transferred to the 182nd Tunnelling Company, and later to the 4th and 3rd Field Survey Battalions. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### WILLIAM SCHUYLER LIGHTHALL

ARTS, 1912-14; B.C.L., 1921

Enlisted, September 11th, 1914, in the Royal Canadian Dragoons. Received a commission in the 3rd Dorsets. Transferred to the 2nd Dorsets, the 8th Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry, and the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France, Mesopotamia, Salonika, Egypt and Palestine. Was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross.

### HERBERT LIGHTSTONE

M.D., 1910

M.D., 1910
Enlisted, August 5th, 1914. Gazetted Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, September 11th, 1914. Transferred to the 6th Cavalry Field Ambulance. Medical Officer at Headquarters of the 4th Army. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, commanding the 47th Casualty Clearing Station. Medical Officer at General Headquarters. Served in France, Belgium, Germany and North Russia. Was mentioned in despatches seven times, and awarded the Military Cross, the Medal of Honour by the French War Office, and the Distinguished Service Order. Service Order.

### CHARLES CRAWFORD LINDSAY

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, February 25th, 1915, in the Canadian Engineers; Commissioned in the Imperial Forces and promoted to the rank of Acting Major in the Royal Engineers. Served in France and Flanders. Was wounded, October 1st, 1916. Was awarded the Croix de Guerre (Belge) and the Military Cross.

# GORDON LINDSAY

B.A., 1911

Enlisted, October 2nd, 1915, in the 4th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded.

# GUY ADAMSON LINDSAY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-16; B.Sc., 1920

Appointed Lieutenant in the 181st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 10th, 1916. Transferred to the 7th Battalion of the Canadian Railway Troops. Served in France.

### KENNETH RAYMOND LINDSAY

ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, December 20th, 1915, in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was gassed, March 11th, 1918. Died at Montreal, November 24th, 1922.

#### STANLEY BAGG LINDSAY APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, August 7th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France

# WILLIAM LINDSAY

M.D., 1893

Appointed Captain in the Medical Corps of the United States Army, September 29th, 1918.

### DONALD MALCOLM LINEHAM

ARTS, 1890-91; M.D., 1899

Appointed Captain in the 183rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 31st, 1916. Served in France with No. 1 Canadian General Hospital and No. 4 Casualty Clearing Station.

# JOSEPH EDOUARD LIONAIS

B.Sc., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment, June 25th, 1918. Transferred to the 22nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France.

# HAVELOCK THOMAS LIPPIATT M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps.

### HYMAN LIPSEY

ARTS, 1915-18; MEDICINE, 1917-18 Enlisted, April 29th, 1918, in the 9th Canadian Siege Battery. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in England.

### REUBEN HENRY LIPSEY LAW, 1909-10; D.D.S., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Dental Corps, October 18th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

# ARTHUR VINCENT LITCHFIELD ARTS, 1916-17

Enlisted, November 5th, 1917, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps as Cadet Observer.

# EDWARD CARRUTHERS LITTLE

B.Sc., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 51st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, February 11th, 1916. Transferred to the 53rd Battery, the 52nd Battery, the Reserve Brigade Artillery and the 3rd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Croix de Guerre of Belgium, with Palm.

### HAROLD BUTLER LITTLE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16; B. ARCH. 1920 Enlisted, May 8th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery (afterwards known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### HENRY WALTER LITTLE

AGRICULTURE, 1915-16

Enlisted, May 9th, 1916, in the 117th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Served in France. Was wounded, August 26th, 1918.

### HERBERT MELVILLE LITTLE

M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 6th, 1915. Served in France.

# EDWARD ARCHIBALD LIVINGSTONE

B.Sc., 1918

Enlisted, May 4th, 1918, in the 4th Engineer Officers' Training Camp, United States Army. Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant and given command of Company D, 220th Regiment, U.S. Engineers.

### ARTHUR WILLIAM LOCHEAD

B.A., 1901

Commissioned Second Lieutenant in the Chinese Labour Corps, April, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

#### ERNEST EWAN LOCKE

B.A., 1905; M.D., 1907

Appointed Captain in No. 2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, December 7th, 1915. Served in France.

### JAMES RANSFORD LOCKHART

MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

### WILLIAM STANLEY LOCKHART B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted in June, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Air Force, attached to the Grand Fleet.

### AMBROSE LORNE LOCKWOOD M.D., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in No. 12 Field Hospital, Royal Army Medical Corps, August 24th, 1914. Transferred to No. 3 Stationary Hospital, No. 6 General Hospital and later to No. 36 Casualty Clearing Station. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches three times and awarded the Military Cross and the Distinguished Service Order.

### LEICESTER LOCOCK

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Commissioned Captain in the 17th Northumberland Fusiliers. Served in France.

# EMILE ALBERT LODS

B.S.A., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### HARRY TREMAINE LOGAN B.A., 1908

Appointed Lieutenant in the 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, August, 1915. Transferred to the 12th Canadian Machine Gun Company, the 16th Canadian Machine Gun Company and the 4th Canadian Machine Gun Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

#### HERBERT LEMUEL LOGAN

MEDICINE, 1914-15; M.D., 1923

Enlisted, April 13th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, No. 6 Canadian Field Ambu-lance and with the Canadian Machine Gun Corps.

# WILLIAM STUART LOGGIE

M.D., 1905

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, November 10th, 1917. Served in England.

# FREDERICK GEORGE LOGIE

M.D., 1907

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, November 15th, 1914. Served in France with the 4th Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Major.

### HENRY BURTON LOGIE

M.D., 1910

Appointed Captain in the 47th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 6th, 1915. Transferred to the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance. Served in France.

### ARTHUR JOHN LOMAS

M.D., 1902

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, June 5th, 1916. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Sanitary Section. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches.

### THEODORE ADOLF LOMER B.A., 1904; M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, September 28th, 1914. Served in France with No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, Nos. 3, 5, and 6 Canadian Field Ambulance, No. 2 Canadian Sanitary Section, and as Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services at the 2nd Canadian Divisional Headquarters. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### HERCULE ARTHUR LONGTIN ARTS, 1890-91

Appointed Lieutenant in the 206th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 23rd, 1916. Transferred to the 22nd Battalion. Served in France.

### CHRISTOPHER BYRNE LOOMIS

AGRICULTURE

Served as a Second Lieutenant in the Royal Air

### LOUIS D. LORANGER Law, 1916-17

Enlisted, January 6th, 1917, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 4th Divisional Ammunition Column. Served in

# ANTOINE CHARLES LORTIE

MEDICINE, 1911-16

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, September 30th, 1918. Served in Canada.

### JOHN MUIR LORWAY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1899-1901

Enlisted, June 21st, 1917, in the Canadian Railway Construction and Forestry Company. Transferred to the 10th Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

# ARTHUR JOSEPH LOSIER

M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 8th, 1915. Served in France with No. 1 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major.

### DAVID ERNEST LOTHIAN

AGRICULTURE, 1909-13; B.S.A., 1923

Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the 15th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in the 5th Seaforth Highlanders of Canada. Served in France and Salonika and with the British Military Legation in Sofia, Bulgaria. Was wounded, April 22nd, 1915, and April 23rd, 1917.

### EDGAR DONALD LOUGHEED

ARTS, 1911-13

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, August, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with the 4th Divisional Train.

# CRANDALL LOUGHERY

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 4, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada. Died October 25th, 1919.

### WILLIAM CHARLES LOUTTIT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, November 22nd, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant in the Royal Air Force.

### ANDREW LOVE M.D., 1891

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, December 15th, 1916. Served in France with the 9th Canadian Stationary Hospital.

# HENRY PEIRCE LOVELL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-12

Enlisted, September 20th, 1914, in the Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column. Transferred to the 16th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded.

## ERIC ALMON LOVETT

B.C.L., 1916

Enlisted, September 20th, 1916, in No. 2 Canadian Army Service Corps Training Depot. Transferred to the 7th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### WILBER CLOUSTON LOWRY

B.A., 1913; M.D., 1916

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France. Returned to complete his studies in February, 1916. On graduation re-enlisted, July 10th, 1916, with a commission in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, serving in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, No. 2 Canadian Field Ambulance, and with the 2nd Canadian Battalion.

#### IOHN AUSTIN LOY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, the 3rd Canadian Divisional Trench Mortar Batteries and the 36th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### HUGH ALLAN LUMSDEN

ARTS, 1904-05; B.Sc., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the 19th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, April 28th, 1915. Transferred to the 4th Battalion, Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

### ARTHUR EDWARD LUNDON M.D., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 1st, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in France. Transferred again to the Canadian Army Medical Corps, serving in Canada with the rank of Captain.

# CHARLES TITCOMB LUNDON M.D., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 18th, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada.

# EDMOND WILFRED LUNNEY M.D., 1917

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 15th, 1917. Served in Canada in Military Districts Nos. 5 and 7.

# THOMAS HUGH LUNNEY M.D., 1901

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps.

### GEORGE HAROLD LUTZ B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the 65th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, March 9th, 1917. Served in France with the 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, and the 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

# WILLIAM THOMAS LYALL

ARTS, 1916-17

Enlisted, December 4th, 1916, in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Transferred to the 4th Canadian Siege Battery. Served in France.

### NORMAN EDGAR LYCHE B.Sc., 1913

Enlisted, May 25th, 1916, in the 196th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 3rd Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Accidentally drowned at Ucluelet, B.C., April 25th, 1924.

# ARTHUR LOUIS LYNCH M.D., 1903

Commissioned, April, 1918, as a Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in France and Germany with the 17th Casualty Clearing Station, the 36th Casualty Clearing Station, and No. 26 Base Hospital, and in England with the Special Military Orthopedic Hospital, London.

### JAMES ALSOP LYNCH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-14

Enlisted, August 12th, 1914, in the 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Transferred as 2nd Lieutenant to the Royal Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain and given command of Sound Ranging, Section O and later M, of the Field Survey Battalion. Served in France.

#### T. LEO LYNCH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-12

Enlisted, March 17th, 1915, as a Bombardier in the Divisional Ammunition Column. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

# GEORGE ROBERT DOUGLAS LYON M.D., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, July 12th, 1915. Served in the Mediterranean area.

# EDWARD LESLIE LYONS

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, July 29th, 1915, in the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to Lance Corporal. Served in France.

# GEORGE ALBERT LYONS

M.D., 1916

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France. Returned to complete studies. Re-enlisted and commissioned as Lieutenant and Medical Officer in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in Egypt. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Awarded the Military Cross.

### HORACE MUIR LYSTER B.Sc., 1913

Enlisted, May 10th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, March 2nd, 1916. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

# OLIVER RAYMOND MABEE M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September, 1915. Served in France from September, 1918 with the 16th General Hospital.

### RALPH EVANS MACAFEE B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, June 20th, 1915. Served in France with the 12th Field Company and the 12th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was wounded, October 15th, 1916, June 26th, 1917, and November 7th, 1917. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

# WILLIAM JONAS McALISTER M.D., 1910

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 3rd, 1915. Served in France with the 1st Canadian General Hospital and the 1st Canadian Field Ambulance and, with the 14th Battalion, as Medical Officer. Promoted to the rank of Major and made Second in Command of the Canadian Convalescent Officer's Hospital. Appointed to the command of the same Hospital and gazetted Lieutenant-Colonel. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### ARTHUR WILLIAM McARTHUR M.D., 1896

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 19th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps.

### REGINALD STEWART MACARTHUR M.D., 1906

Enlisted, January 1st, 1916, in the 158th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps.

### ROBERT ALEXANDER MACARTHUR

Arts, 1910-15; B.A., 1917; Medicine, 1912-14; 1916-18; M.D., 1918

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in the 6th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to Corporal. Served in France.

# DOUGLAS LAWSON MACAULAY

B.A., 1914; B.Sc., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May, 1915. Served in France with the Second Canadian Pioneer Battalion, also as a Flying Officer Observer in the Royal Flying Corps. Wounded in an aeroplane accident, December 28th, 1916.

### RONALD ARMSTRONG McAVITY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-09

Appointed Honorary Captain in the 12th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 29th, 1914. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

### KENNETH MACBEAN

B.S.A., 1913

Enlisted, March 21st, 1916, in the 195th Bat-Editisted, March 1984, 1910, in the 1984 battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 102nd Battalion. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France. Gassed, August 2nd, 1917. Awarded the Military Medal.

### RALPH ELSWORTH MACBEAN

AGRICULTURE, 1914-16

Enlisted, July 6th, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

### ROY S. McBEATH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-11; 1913-14

Enlisted, November 26th, 1917, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment. Promoted to Acting-Sergeant. Served in England.

### CLIFFORD DAWSON McBRIDE

MEDICINE, 1910-11

Enlisted, March 6th, 1916, in No. 11 Canadian Field Ambulance. Served in France.

### LAWRENCE EDWARD McCAFFREY

MEDICINE, 1915-18; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, May 4th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Served in the Mediterranean Area.

#### NORMAN FRASER McCAGHEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the 52nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, July 6th, 1915.
Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded, August 15th, 1918.
Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross and the Distinguished Service Order.

### GEORGE RONALD McCALL

ARTS, 1916-17; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, May 9th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Battery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 1st Divisional Trench Mortar Battery. Served in France.

### JAMES DARLING McCALL

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the 2nd Divisional Signal Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Medal. Drowned in Lake Wayagamack, June 3rd, 1919.

### GEORGE HUGH McCALLUM B.Sc., 1907

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers Depot, Ottawa, March 30th, 1915. Transferred to the 2nd, and later to the 1st, Army Troops Company, Canadian Engineers, and again to the 4th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded, October 1st, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

# JOHN SANGSTER McCALLUM

B.A., 1907; M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 14th, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### JOHN WHYTE McCAMMON B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, May 5th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Royal Garrison Artillery and later back to the Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

# JOHN J. McCARREY D.V.S., 1896

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Veterinary Corps. Served in England and France.

### EDWARD MARMADUKE McCARTHY

AGRICULTURE, 1917-18

Enlisted, April 26th, 1918, in the 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 2nd Tank Battalion. Served in England.

# JOHN ALEXANDER McCARTHY

MEDICINE, 1906-10

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 1st, 1916. Served in France with the 2nd Canadian Field Ambulance.

# ISABEL CATHERINE McCAW

B.A., 1915

Enlisted in 1916 in the 1st Serbian Transport Column, Scottish Women's Hospital Unit, as a Driver of a Motor Ambulance. Served in Macedonia and Serbia. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Serbian Distinguished Service Order.

### NEIL DOUGLAS CONLEY McCHLERY

ARTS, 1910-11; 1913-14; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-12

Enlisted, September 4th, 1915, in the 35th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 5th Divisional Ammunition Column as Acting Bombardier. Served in France.

# GEORGE ARTHUR McCLINTOCK

ARTS, 1909-10

Enlisted, September 26th, 1914, in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, April 29th, 1915, September 22nd, 1916, and November 6th, 1917.

### LAWRENCE DELMAR McCLINTOCK B.S.A., 1913

Enlisted, August 14th, 1914, in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France and Belgium. Was wounded, March 26th, 1917. Awarded the Military Cross.

# FRANCIS LEO McCLOSKEY

MEDICINE, 1917-18

Enlisted, June 10th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in

### JOHN CLEMENT McCLOSKEY

MEDICINE, 1908-09

Appointed Lieutenant in the 199th Battalion, February 25th, 1916. Served in England.

# JOHN McCOMBE

M.D., 1899

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 19th 1914. Served in England.

# THOMAS CLARKSON McCONKEY

B.Sc., 1906

Appointed Officer Commanding the 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, with the rank of Major, July, 1916. Reverted to Lieutenant, March, 1918, to join the North Russia Expeditionary Force in the 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Was awarded the Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd Class, with Swords.

# ROBERT ERNEST McCONNELL

B.A., 1898; M.D., 1900

Gazetted, September 18th, 1914, as a Captain in the Uganda Medical Service in charge of hospitals and outposts in Western Uganda. Transferred to a Stationary Hospital, and later to a Field Ambulance. Was Officer in Command of several hospitals till April, 1917, when he returned to Canada, serving there with the Canadian Army Medical Corps. In December Canadian Army Medical Corps. In December, 1917, he was seconded for further service in Africa.

### WILLIAM F. McCONNELL

B.A., 1914

Appointed Chaplain, with the rank of Captain, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to the 5th Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches.

# ALEXANDER HOWARD McCORDICK

M.D., 1908

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada.

### ANDREW CAMPBELL McCORMACK

MEDICINE, 1908-10; 1911-12

Enlisted, February 17th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with the 3rd Stationary Hospital.

#### ROBERT ROY McCORMICK

MEDICINE, 1914-15; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, as a Gunner. Served in France and Belgium. Was wounded.

# JOHN ALFRED MacCOSHAM

Arts, 1893-94; Law, 1894-95

Enlisted, June 29th, 1918, in the Canadian Railway Construction Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Transferred to the 6th Signal Company, Canadian Engineers. Served in Siberia.

# GERALD ROCHE McCOWEN

M.D., 1907

Served as a Surgeon in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marine Artillery and the Naval Division, in France and Flanders. Was mentioned in despatches, and made an Officer of the Order of the British Empire.

### MERRICK RENNIE McCRACKEN

ARTS, 1909-11; 1913-15

Enlisted, February 26th, 1915, in the 2nd Signal Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Medal and the Military Cross and Bar.

# JAMES McCREA

M.D., 1894

Enlisted, July 24th, 1916, in the 238th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in England.

### PAUL LEONARD McCREERY B.A., 1915

Enlisted, April 22nd, 1918, in 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in Canada.

### ALEXANDER MURRAY McCRIMMON

ARTS, 1915-16; MEDICINE, 1913-15; B.A., 1916 Appointed Lieutenant in the Divisional Cyclists Depot, Canadian Cyclist Battalion, April 7th, 1916. Became later, Assistant and Chemical Adviser to the Canadian Corps. Served in France.

# KENNETH HOWARD McCRIMMON

B.A., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the Divisional Salvage Corps, May 20th, 1915. Transferred to the 18th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Pro-moted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### HARRY ELSMERE McCRUDDEN ARTS, 1910-15

Enlisted, March 15th, 1915, in the Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 6th Howitzer Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

#### CLARENCE N. McCUAIG

ARTS, 1909-10; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-12 Appointed Captain in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, September 23rd, 1914. Served in France.

# DOUGLAS RYKERT McCUAIG

ARTS, 1901-03

Appointed Captain in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, September 22nd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was severely wounded and made prisoner of war at the second battle of Ypres. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### GEORGE ERIC McCUAIG B.Sc., 1906

Appointed Captain in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, September 23rd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General. Served in France. Was wounded, April 24th, 1915, and April 16th, 1916. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order and Percand was a Communication. Service Order and Bar and was made a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

### STUART JAMES McCUAIG B.Sc., 1907

Appointed Lieutenant in the 244th Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 12th, 1916. Transferred to the 24th Battalion. Served in France.

### ALBERT EDWARD McCULLOUGH

ARTS, 1916-17; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18 Enlisted, September, 1918, in the United States Naval Officers' School as an apprentice seaman.

#### JOHN THOMAS McCULLOUGH MEDICINE, 1914-15; M.D., 1919

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps as a Cadet.

### EMMET ANDREW McCUSKER

MEDICINE, 1911-15; M.D., 1916 Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Captain, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France. Was wounded August 8th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.

### MANFORD WENDELL McCUTCHEON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-18; B.Sc., 1919 Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 16th, 1918. Served in England.

### EDWARD CARRINGTON MacDERMOT

B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, June 2nd, 1915, in the 1st Divisional Signal Company, Canadian Engineers. Commissioned in the Imperial Army. Served in France. Was wounded, May, 1917

### HUGH ERNEST MacDERMOT M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 14th, 1914. Transferred to No. 1 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was wounded, May 16th, 1918.

# TERENCE WILLIAM LEIGHTON MacDERMOT

ARTS, 1913-16; B.A., 1917 Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in No. 6 (McGill) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting Corporal. Served in France in the 1st Brigade, Canadian

Garrison Artillery.

### COLIN ANDREWS MeDIARMID

M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, attached to the 29th Battalion, November 16th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France and Belgium.

#### NEIL HOWARD McDIARMID

ARTS, 1913-14

Enlisted, April 26th, 1915, as a Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Was wounded, February 13th, 1916.

### DAWSON ALEXANDER McDONALD

B.A., 1915; Law, 1914-16; B.C.L., 1920 Appointed Lieutenant in the 199th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 25th, 1916. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

# DONALD MONTEITH MacDONALD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Enlisted, February 24th, 1915, in the 2nd Canadian Divisional Signal Company. Transferred to the 3rd Canadian Training Brigade and promoted to Corporal. Commissioned in the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France.

# DOUGLAS OGILVIE MACDONALD

ARTS, 1912-13; MEDICINE, 1914-15 Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to Lance-Corporal. Served in France.

### EDWARD ELLICE McDONALD M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 18th, 1917. Served in Canada and the United States.

#### GEORGE MACDONALD M.D., 1889

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the 12th Canadian Mounted Rifles, January 2nd, 1915. Served in France. Recalled to Canada and assigned to the Command of Military District, No. 13, serving in this capacity from March 1st, 1917 to March 10th, 1919. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Mentioned in despatches.

# GEORGE CROSS McDONALD

B.A. 1904

Appointed Captain in the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, April 26th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded, September 16th, 1916, and August 26th, 1918. Was awarded the Military Cross.

# HAROLD FRENCH McDONALD

B.Sc., 1907

Appointed Lieutenant in the 16th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 23rd, 1915. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Infantry Headquarters Staff. Promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General. Served in France. Wounded, April 27th, 1915, and September 2nd, 1916. Mentioned in despatches, awarded the Distinguished Service Order, and the Order of St. guished Service Order, and the Order of St. Anne, and made Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.

### HUGH REID McDONALD

MEDICINE, 1914-15; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to Sergeant. General Hospital. Served in France.

# JOHN McDONALD

M.D., 1917

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 12th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# JOHN PHELAN MacDONALD

M.D., 1906

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, November 15th, 1915. Served in France with the 2/1 Lancashire Field Ambulance, the 55th Divisional Train, the 58th Scottish General Hospital, the 11th Stationary Hospital, the 2nd Lowland Field Ambulance; and other units Promoted to the rank of Captain. Died, November 27th, 1920.

### PETER WILLIAM McDONALD

B.A.Sc., 1897

Appointed Honorary Captain in the Pay Department, Military District No. 6, December, 1915. Served for a time in the same capacity with the Canadian Siege Artillery, returning to his original position later on. Served in Canada.

### ROBERT ROSS MACDONALD

B.Sc., 1907

Appointed Lieutenant in the 60th Battalion. Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 4th, 1915. Transferred to the 58th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

# RONALD HUGH MeDONALD

M.D., 1908

Appointed Captain and Surgical Specialist in No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station, August 23rd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and later to Acting Colonel as Assistant Director of Medical Services, 2nd Canadian Division. Served in France. Wounded. Was twice mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Military Cross and the Distinguished Service Order.

# RONALD ST. JOHN MACDONALD

M.D., 1903

Enlisted, October, 1914, and attached to Militia Headquarters, Military District No. 4. Proceeded overseas, May, 1915, as a Captain in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France and Flanders in various units for four years. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Mentioned in

### CHARLES GORDON MacDOUGALL

B.Sc., 1913

Enlisted, August 7th, 1914. Served in France with the 1st Brigade, the 12th Brigade, and the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal.

### DONALD HAMILTON McDOUGALL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, May 13th, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force.

### EDWARD STUART McDOUGALL

B.A., 1907; B.C.L., 1913

Appointed Captain in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 17th, 1915. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded, June 4th, 1916.

### JAMES ALEXANDER MacDOUGALL

MEDICINE, 1915-18; M.D., 1920

Enlisted, August 5th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in

# CHARLES ARTHUR McEACHERN

MEDICINE, 1916-17

Enlisted, May 10th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, New Brunswick Regiment. Trans-ferred to the Railway Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Served in Canada and England.

### CHARLES McEACHRAN

D.V.S., 1890

Appointed Major in the 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, November 20th, 1914. Served in Canada with the British Remount Commission. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Made a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. Died, October 26th, 1919.

# ST. CLAIR McEVENUE

B.Sc., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the 199th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 21st, 1916. Promoted to Captain. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

### HAROLD ERIC McEVERS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16; B. ARCH., 1920 Enlisted, August 21st, 1916, in the 242nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to Acting-Sergeant. Served in England.

# ALAN BRETTELL McEWEN

B.Sc., 1912

Appointed Captain in the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Appointed Captain in the Sta Brigade, Canadan Field Artillery, August 18th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Wounded. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### EWEN McEWEN

ARTS, 1910-11; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-15; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, March 29th, 1915, in the 2nd Signal Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to Corporal. Received a commission in the Royal Garrison Artillery. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Medal.

### HERBERT BRUCE McEWEN M.D., 1916

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 20th, 1916. Served in France as Medical Officer in the 1st Canadian Labour Battalion. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### KENNETH ALEXANDER MacFADYEN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-12; 1913-14

Enlisted, September 27th, 1914, in the 17th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to Sergeant. Received a commission in the Imperial Army.

### DONALD HENRY MACFARLANE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1921

Served on Instructional Cadre (Signalling) from February to October, 1915. Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Draft for Divisional Signal Companies, October 26th, 1915. Served in France, April, 1916, to November, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was wounded November 25th, 1917. Awarded the Military

### INNES PARLAN MACFARLANE

AGRICULTURE, 1914-16

Enlisted, April 28th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery (later known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Siege Battery. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France. Was wounded, November 9th, 1918.

# JAMES ANDERSON MACFARLANE

B.A., 1885, M.A., 1888

Enlisted, May 26th, 1916, in the 217th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Appointed Chaplain and promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada.

# JOHN DOUGLAS BARRON MacFARLANE

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, May 21st, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Served in France with the 10th and 7th Siege Batteries.

# JOSEPH HARRISON MACFARLANE

ARTS, 1912-15; B.A., 1917

Enlisted, December 3rd, 1915, in No. 9 Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Staff Sergeant. Served in France and Belgium. Was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal and Bar.

### MAYNARD DEEDES McFARLANE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Middlesex Regiment, British Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

### PHILIP GRAHAM McGIBBON

ARTS, 1904-05; LAW, 1906-08

Enlisted, July 28th, 1915, in the 60th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 24th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### ROY HOSMER McGIBBON

Arts, 1905-06; M.D., 1911

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 22nd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France in the 1st. 7th and 14th Field Ambulances. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches.

### FRANK SCHOLES McGILL

Arts, 1911-13

Commissioned, May, 1915, as a Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Promoted to Flight Commander. Transferred to the Royal Air Force with the rank of Captain.

#### ALEXANDER FRANCIS MCGILLIS

Law, 1917-18; B.C.L., 1920

Enlisted, January 14th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

# JOHN DUNCAN McGILLIVRAY

D.V.S., 1894

Appointed Lieutenant in the 184th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 10th, 1916. Transferred to the Veterinary Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in

### LIONEL CREIGHTON MacGLASHAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18

Enlisted in June, 1917, as a cadet in the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant. Served in England, being under age for service in France.

#### GEORGE GRAHAM McGOUN

ARTS, 1907-10

Enlisted, April 30th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Transferred to the Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in England.

### EDGAR D'ARCY McGREER

ARTS, 1914-16; B.A., 1921; M.A., 1923

Enlisted, March 20th, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 25th Battery, 6th Brigade. Served in France. Was wounded, June 17th, 1917.

### ERIC DANIEL McGREER

AGRICULTURE, 1916-17

Enlisted, May 22nd, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

### ATHOL FRASER McGREGOR

MEDICINE, 1912-15; M.D., 1917

Enlisted, November 9th, 1915, in the 7th Canadian Stationary Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Returned to complete his studies. On doing so, was appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 1st, 1917. Served in France with No. 2 Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

# DONALD MacGREGOR

MEDICINE, 1915-16

Enlisted, December 14th, 1915, in the Canadian Field and Heavy Artillery. Served in France with the 2nd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column and the 18th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Was wounded, April 9th, 1917.

#### DONALD MANSON McGREGOR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-11

Enlisted, October 4th, 1915, in the 67th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 47th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

# DOUGLAS URQUHART McGREGOR

MEDICINE, 1915-16; M.D., 1924

Commissioned in June, 1916 in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

# JAMES MacGREGOR

D.V.S., 1899; M.D., 1912

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, November 23rd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Granted a permanent Commission in the Royal Air Force, Medical Service. Promoted to the rank of Wing Commander. Was wounded, September 25th, 1915. Was awarded the Military Cross and Rar. Bar.

# JAMES ALBERT McGREGOR

B.A., 1898

Appointed Major in the 89th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 5th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in Canada.

#### JOHN McGREGOR

MEDICINE, 1917-18; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, May 16th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in

# RODERICK ARCHIBALD MacGREGOR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17

Enlisted, June 9th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting Signal Bombardier. Served in France.

### THOMAS D'ARCY McGREGOR

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

### LLOYD PHILLIPS MCHAFFIE

M.D., 1912

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 22nd, 1917. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital.

### THOMAS FORSYTH MeILWRAITH

ARTS, 1916-17

Enlisted, June 20th, 1917, in the University of Toronto Officers' Training Corps. Received a commission in King's Own Scottish Borderers, Imperial Army.

### JOHN LEWIS McINNES

B.A., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the 207th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, July 1st, 1916. Transferred to the 4th Canadian Divisional Headquarters. Attached to the 54th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Honorary Captain and Chaplain. Served in France.

#### HUGH ARTHUR McINNES

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-09

Enlisted, August 23rd, 1915, in the 3rd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### ERNEST DONALD McINTOSH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.Sc., 1919

Enlisted, February 16th, 1915, in the 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 1st Brigade. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France with the 4th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery and the 2nd Canadian Siege Battery. Was gassed, April 4th, 1918. Discharged medically unfit, November 5th, 1918.

### HAMISH HENEY McINTOSH

M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 10th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Acting Major. Served in Salonika with the 5th Canadian General Hospital.

### LORNE DeCORSIA McINTOSH M.D., 1904

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 11th, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, serving at the 31st Casualty Clearing Hospital.

# ROBERT FOSTER McINTOSH

B.Sc., 1906

Enlisted in the 6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, in 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the 124th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Was wounded, September 27th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.

# EDWARD LORNE MeINTYRE

MEDICINE, 1905-06

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 14th, 1918. Served in Canada.

### GEORGE DUNCAN McINTYRE M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 4. Served in England in the Granville Special Hospital.

### GORDON McINTYRE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, August 9th, 1914, in the 2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Served in France with the 2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, serving in Italy. Promoted to Lieutenant.

### ALBERT AGRET MACKAY M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in the 42nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 4th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France with the 2nd Canadian Casualty Clearing

### DANIEL SAYRE MACKAY M.D., 1901

Appointed Major in the 27th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 25th, 1914. Served in France with the 27th Battalion and the 1st Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Mentioned in despatches.

### FREDERICK HOLLAND MacKAY M.D., 1912

Appointed Captain in No. 2 Canadian General Hospital, September 26th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in

### DAVID WILLIAM McKECHNIE

M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the 6th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 10th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### RICHARD EDEY McKECHNIE

B.S.A., 1915

Enlisted, May 16th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

### SAMUEL HANDFORD McKEE M.D., 1900

Appointed Major in No. 1 Canadian Stationary Hospital, September 25th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in France and in the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Mentioned in despatches and made a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

# HENRY POOLE MacKEEN

B.A., 1914; B.C.L., 1920

Appointed Lieutenant in the 28th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, February 20th, 1915. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Heavy Battery. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

### RUPERT THOMAS MacKEEN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1894-95; 1899-1900

Appointed Captain in the 87th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 25th, 1916. Transferred to the 1st Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

### JAMES MILLER MacKENDRICK

ARTS, 1911-13

Appointed Honorary Captain in the 28th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 30th, 1915. Transferred to the 18th Battalion. Served in France.

# ARTHUR J. McKENTY

MEDICINE, 1910-12

Enlisted, January 27th, 1916, in the 93rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 21st Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded.

### BROUARD HUNTER TYNDALL MACKENZIE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15; B.Sc., 1920 Appointed Lieutenant in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 8th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, October 13th, 1915, and June 16th, 1916.

### CHARLES RUSSELL McKENZIE

B.A., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion, March 21st, 1918. Served in England.

# HENRY HECTOR MacKENZIE

M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 30th, 1915. Served in France with No. 2 Canadian General Hospital, No. 32 Casualty Clearing Station and No. 7 Canadian Cavalry Field Ambulance. Was wounded at Amiens.

### JOHN WENDELL McKENZIE

B.A., 1914; M.D., 1918

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France. Returned to complete medical studies. Reenlisted, April 17th, 1918, as a Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

### MALCOLM MacKENZIE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1893-95

Appointed Captain in the 70th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 1st, 1915 Promoted to the rank of Honorary Captain and Quartermaster. Served in England.

### ROBERT TAIT McKENZIE

B.A., 1889; M.D., 1892; LL.D., 1920

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, June, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in England.

### SAMUEL RIDLEY MACKENZIE

M.D., 1893

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, January 18th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

### STUART DONALD MacKENZIE M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, November 1st, 1915. Served in England. Died, March 28th, 1919.

# WILLIAM LANGLANDS MACKENZIE

B.Sc., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 2nd, 1918. Served in England.

### JAMES DAY McKEOWN

B.A., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 27th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, March 11th, 1915. Served in France with the 23rd Battery, and at the Headquarters of the 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

### LUDWIG STEWART MacKID M.D., 1904

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, December 10th, 1915. Served in France.

### LAURIE HAMILTON McKIM M.D., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 7th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France in various units under the Canadian Army Medical Corps, including No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill) of which he was Commanding Officer at the time of demobiliza-

### CECIL GORDON McKINNON B.A., 1900; B.C.L., 1903

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Canadian Divisional Supply Column, December 8th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches and made an Officer of the Order of the British Empire.

### GEORGE WASHINGTON McKINNON M.D., 1888

Enlisted in the United States Medical Reserve Corps.

# JOHN ARCHIBALD McKINNON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1903-09

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, January 19th, 1916. Served in France with the 3rd Army Troops, Canadian Engineers, and the 3rd Field Company. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Wounded. September 9th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.

# IVAN WILLIAM McKINNON

M.D., 1903

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, January 20th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

### KENNETH ROYAL McKINNON B.Sc., 1909

Enlisted, November 12th, 1915, in the 2nd Signal Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

### ROBERT CLELAND McKNIGHT APPLIED SCIENCE, 1906-07

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1900-07
Appointed Lieutenant in the 29th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 16th, 1914. Served in France with the 36th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, at the Headquarters of the 3rd Canadian Divisional Artillery and with the 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Major.

### ROBERT CAVAN McLACHLAN B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Forestry Draft, Canadian Forestry Corps, October 2nd, 1917. Served in France.

### JOHN HARRINGTON McLACHLIN ARTS, 1906-07

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, March 26th, 1915. Served in France with No. 2 Divisional Supply Column and No. 2 Divisional Motor Transport Company. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Mentioned in despatches.

# ALEXANDER BARNET MACLAREN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17

Enlisted, June 8th, 1917, in the 63rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 4th Divisional Ammunition Column. Served in France.

# ARCHIBALD HENDERSON MacLAREN

B.A., 1898; M.D., 1902

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, December 26th, 1916. Served in France

### DONALD RODERICK McLAREN

ARTS AND APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Commissioned as a Captain in the Royal Air Force. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### HELEN GLADYS McLAREN

HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE

Nursing Sister, in No. 6 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to Moore Barracks Hospital. Served in England.

# WILLIAM STEWART McLAREN

**MEDICINE**, 1894-96

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Dental Corps, January 26th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

### WINIFRED MACLAREN

Music, 1915-16

Enlisted, in 1918, in the Voluntary Aid Detachment. Transferred to the Military Hospital, Colchester, England. Served in England.

#### GORDON B. MacLARTY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, October 1st, 1917, in the Canadian Army Service Corps, Training Depot No. 2. Transferred to the Canadian Motor Machine Gun Corps. Served in France.

# ROBERT HENRY MacLAUCHLAN

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 11th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# JAMES ALVIN McLAUGHLIN

M.D., 1894

Commissioned, October 2nd, 1917, as a Captain in the Medical Corps of the United States Army.

### ANGUS HECTOR McLEAN

ARTS, 1913-14; 1915-17; B.A., 1920

Enlisted, October 4th, 1917, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France with the 2nd Canadian Stationary Hospital.

### ARTHUR CEDRIC McLEAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, September 27th, 1915, in the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France with the 8th Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Was wounded.

### DURAT VERCOE McLEAN

ARTS, 1915-16; B.A., 1923

Enlisted, January 12th, 1916, in the 35th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

### HUGH McLEAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Enlisted, September 26th, 1917, in the 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France with the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison

#### JAMES RORISON McLEAN M.D., 1898

Appointed Captain in the 119th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 1st, 1915. Served in France with the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Was mentioned in despatches.

# JOHN JAMES MILLAR McLEAN

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, August 12th, 1915, in the 62nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 29th Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded.

### JOHN NEIL MacLEAN M.D., 1898

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 12th, 1918. Served in England.

#### JOHN REGINALD McLEAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-13; 1914-15

Commissioned, September, 1917, in the 362nd Infantry, 91st Division, American Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, September 29th, 1918.

### PERCY FRANCIS McLEAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-12

Enlisted, June 7th, 1917, in the McGill Draft, 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded.

### THOMAS A. McLEAN B.A.Sc., 1898

Joined the Royal School of Infantry, Halifax, May 1st, 1916. Appointed Captain in the 5th Canadian Pioneer Battalion, August 1st, 1916. Transferred to the 11th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

#### WILLIAM HENRY McLEAN APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the 27th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France with the 27th and 52nd Batteries. Was wounded, September 29th, 1916, October 22nd, 1916 and October 18th, 1918.

### ANDREW GORDON McLELLAN ARTS, 1915-17

Enlisted, May 21st, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Served in France with the 7th Siege Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

### DONALD FRANCIS McLELLAN

MEDICINE, 1917-18; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, July 10th, 1918 in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

### GORDON RODERICK McLENNAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18; B.Sc., 1923 Enlisted, April 10th, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force.

# GUY STUART McLENNAN

ARTS, 1912-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, August 2nd, 1915. Served in France. Was wounded, March 1st, 1917. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### JOHN HARBISON McLENNAN

ARTS, 1913-14

Commissioned as Captain and Adjutant in the 325th Field Artillery, United States Army, May 1st, 1917. Promoted to Officer Commanding School for newly commissioned officers.

### MALCOLM MeLENNAN

ARTS, 1914-17; B.A., 1918

Enlisted, May 29th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Transferred to the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France with the 4th Canadian Siege Battery.

### R. PURVES McLENNAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-12

Enlisted, November 11th, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade Canadian Field Artillery as a Signaller. Served in France.

# WILLIAM DURIE McLENNAN

B. ARCH., 1914

Enlisted, August 17th, 1914, in the 5th Battery, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Was gassed, April, 1915.

#### DONALD ALEXANDER McLEOD M.D., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 1st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with No. 2 Canadian General Hospital and No. 3 British General Hospital.

### DONALD L. McLEOD B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted in June, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Served in France. Transferred to the Royal Engineers with a commission.

### DONALD WILLIAM McLEOD

ARTS, 1912-15; MEDICINE, 1914-15

Enlisted, April 6th, 1915, in the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Served in Served in France.

# GEORGE EGERTON STUART McLEOD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service, November, 1917. Transferred to the Royal Air Force.

# HECTOR JOHN MacLEOD

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Captain in the 196th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, April 17th, 1916. Promoted to Major, Transferred to the Royal Garrison Artillery and served in the 93rd and 118th Siege Batteries in France.

### KENNETH DAWSON McLEOD

ARTS, 1914-16

Enlisted as a Sub-Flight Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service.

# RUSSELL McKENZIE MacLEOD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1898-1900

Appointed Major in the 27th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 1st, 1914. Served in France.

### WILLIAM ALEXANDER McLEOD M.D., 1905

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps.

# WILLIAM IRVING McLEOD

AGRICULTURE, 1913-15

Enlisted, May 16th 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, New Brunswick Regiment. Served in Canada

### ENOCH ARTHUR McMAHON

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15; B.S.A., 1918

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Was wounded, June 28th, 1916.

### HAROLD G. McMASTER

ARTS, 1907-08; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-10 Enlisted, February 12th, 1916, in the Canadian Government Merchant Marine Service. Transferred to the Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve as a 1st Class Radio Operator and Warrant Officer with certificate.

### ERNEST JOHN McMEEKIN B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers. May 17th, 1917. Served in France with the 13th Canadian Railway Troops.

# JAMES CAMPBELL McMICHAEL

PHARMACY, 1917-18

Enlisted, May 29th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in Canada.

### ALLAN JOHN MacMILLAN

ARTS, 1912-13; LAW, 1913-14; D.D.S., 1923 Commissioned, July 14th, 1915, in the 59th Regiment of Canada. Transferred to the 85th Overseas Canadian Battalion. Resigned com-mission and enlisted as a Private in the 240th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Was wounded at Cambrai, September 30th, 1918.

# CYRUS JOHN MACMILLAN

B.A., 1900

Appointed Lieutenant in the 7th (McGill) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, April 25th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Transferred to the 6th Canadian Siege Battery as Officer in Command. Served in France. Twice mentioned in despatches.

### JOHN ALEXANDER McMILLAN M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, March 6th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

### ALEXANDER KIRK McMINN ARTS, 1915-17; B.A., 1921

Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps as a 2nd Class Air Mechanic, October, 1917. Transferred by request to the 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment, September 13th, Served in Canada.

### ALEXANDER OGILVIE McMURTRY B.A., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, September 26th, 1914. Served in France with the 2nd and 1st Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery, 1st Canadian Division. Promoted to the rank of Major. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

# GILBERT JOHN McMURTRY

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Depot No. 4, April 17th, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

#### RENNIE OGILVIE McMURTRY B.A., 1905; B.C.L., 1908

Appointed Lieutenant in the 107th Siege Battery, Appointed Lieutenant in the 107th Siege Battery, Canadian Field Artillery (later known as the 3rd), October 9th, 1915. Transferred to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Wounded. Awarded the Military Cross.

# LEWIS GRANT McNAB

B.Sc., 1910

B.S.C., 1910
Enlisted, October 28th, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, to the 1st Divisional Ammunition Column, the 7th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, and the 2nd and 3rd Canadian Heavy Batteries, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to Captain. Served in France.

### ATHOLL MUNRO McNABB MEDICINE, 1915-16; M.D., 1922

Appointed Lieutenant in the 252nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 30th, 1916. Transferred to the 2nd Battalion. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### RONALD FREDERICK MACNAGHTEN B.A., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 121st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December, 1915. Transferred to the 27th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### GEORGE JOHNSTONE McNALLY M.D., 1895

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 20th, 1918. Served in Canada. Died, August 8th, 1924.

### HARRY JAMES McNALLY APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, May 7th, 1918. Served in Canada.

# ANDREW GEORGE LATTA McNAUGHTON B. Sc., 1910; M.Sc., 1912; LL.D., 1920

B. Sc., 1910; M.Sc., 1912; LL.D., 1920
Appointed Major in the 4th (later known as the 7th) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, September 26th, 1914. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Division, in command of the 21st Howitzer Battery, and later to the 3rd Canadian Division, in command of the 11th Brigade, C.F.A. Promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General, commanding the Canadian Heavy Artillery Corps. Served in France. Wounded at Ypres, April 22nd, 1915, and at Soissons, February, 1918. Mentioned in despatches, awarded the Distinguished Service Order and made a Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.

### BENJAMIN FRANKLYN MacNAUGHTON M.D., 1915

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps with a commission. Served in South Africa in No. 15 Stationary Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

# GORDON ARCHIBALD F. MACNAUGHTON

B.A., 1910; B.C.L., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment, November 7th, 1917. Served in England.

# JOHN LESLIE MacNAUGHTON

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, June 10th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the 7th East Surreys, Imperial Army, with the rank of Second Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded and taken prisoner at Arras, on May 3rd, 1917.

#### MORAY FRASER MACNAUGHTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17; B.Sc., 1922

Enlisted, April 24th, 1917, in the (McGill) Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France with the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery as a Signaller.

### MURRAY WILLIAM ARMOUR McNAUGHTON M.D., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Field Artillery, August 27th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

# CHESTER WILSON MeNEIL

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, August 3rd, 1917, in the Canadian Field Artillery. Served in England.

### DONALD LEVERNE McNEILL

B.Sc., 1916

Enlisted, May 9th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery (afterwards known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded.

# WILLIAM HENRY MacNEILY

ARTS, 1914-16

Enlisted, October 13th, 1916, in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Served in France with the 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Was wounded.

### CHARLES McNICOLL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-15; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, September, 1915, in the Royal Naval Air Service. Promoted to the rank of Flight Lieutenant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force with the rank of Captain. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

### DAVID McNICOLL B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, January 2nd, 1918, in the 79th Depot Battery. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Engineers Reserve Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in England.

### LLOYD THOMAS MCNULTY M.D., 1912

Commissioned Lieutenant in the United States Army,

### CHARLES HERBERT MACNUTT B.A.Sc., 1888

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, November 15th, 1916. Transferred to the 2nd Tunnelling Company. Served in France.

# LOUIS WELLINGTON MacNUTT

M.D., 1912

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 26th, 1914. Served in France with the 1st Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major.

# LEONARD CHRISTIE McOUAT

B.S.A., 1915

Enlisted, May 21st, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the 2nd Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### SIR ANDREW MACPHAIL

B.A., 1888; M.D., 1891; LL.D., 1921

Commissioned Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 25th, 1914. Posted to the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was made an Officer of the Order of the British Empire and received the honour of Knight-

### DONALD STUART MCPHAIL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.Sc., 1920 Commissioned in the Royal Garrison Artillery, March 29th, 1916. Transferred to the 283rd Battalion and later to the 204th Field Company, Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

### JAMES ALEXANDER MACPHAIL B.A.Sc., 1893

Appointed Captain in the 1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers, September 23rd, 1914. Transferred to the 3rd Field Company. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in France from 1915-1919. Was mentioned in despatches five times, awarded the Distinguished Service Order and the Belgian Croix de Guerre and was made a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

### JEFFREY BURLAND MACPHAIL B.A., 1914; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, August, 1914, in the Canadian Engineers. Served in France with the First Divisional Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

### JOHN ADOPLHUS MePHEE M.D., 1910

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 11th, 1917. Served in England with the 11th Canadian General Hospital.

#### CHARLES EDWARD MACPHERSON ARTS, 1910-11

Commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Northumberland Fusiliers.

### CLUNY MACPHERSON M.D., 1901

Commissioned in August, 1914, as a Captain and Principal Medical Officer in the 1st Newfoundland Regiment. Attached to the Army Medical Advisory Board War Office. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France, Belgium, Gallipoli, Egypt and Salonika. Invalided home, November 14th, 1916, and appointed Director of Medical Services. Twice mentioned in despatches and made a Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. and St. George.

### DUNCAN MACPHERSON

M.D., 1896

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 26th, 1918. Served in France with the 7th Canadian General Hospital.

#### HUGH MACPHERSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, May, 1917, in the Royal Air Force. Promoted to Sergeant.

### JOSEPH PERCY McRAE

B.Sc., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, August, 1915. Served with the 4th Divisional Supply Column. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Was wounded and taken prisoner on November 20th, 1917.

# DUNCAN DONALD MacTAGGART

B.A.Sc., 1891; M.D., 1896

Was given command of the Khaki League Convalescent Hospitals and the Barracks Isola-tion Hospital, Military District No. 4. Placed in command of all the Medical Boards in Military District No. 4 under the Conscription Act, and later made Chairman of the Advisory Board. Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 30th, 1918.

### CHARLES RUSSELL MacTAVISH MEDICINE, 1911-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, May 4th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

### NEWTON McF. MacTAVISH

ARTS, 1903-04; 1906-07

Enlisted, May 20th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment, C.E.F.

### THOMAS JOHNSTONE McVITTIE

B.A., 1912

Enlisted, May 1st, 1916, in No. 6 (McGill) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

### HAROLD JAMES MACK M.D., 1916

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

# OLIVER TIFFANY MACKLEM

B.Sc., 1908

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Divisional Cyclist Company, December 9th, 1914. Served in France with the 8th Infantry Brigade and the Canadian Corps Cyclist Battalion. Was wounded, May 15th, 1916

# HERBERT GEORGE MACKLIN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16

Enlisted, January 15th, 1916, in No. 1 Canadian Siege Battery. Served in France with the First Divisional Ammunition Column.

# FREDERICK ERNEST McCOURT MACY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17

Enlisted, June 17th, 1917, in the Royal Canadian Dragoons. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served as Flying Officer in France and as Instructor in England.

### FRANCIS CHARLES MADDEN

MEDICINE, 1915-16

Enlisted, June 5th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Trans-ferred to the Royal Navy with the rank of Lieutenant.

### ALLAN ANGUS MAGEE

B.A., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, Officer Commanding the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 26th, 1915. Transferred to the 20th Reserve Battalion as O.C. Served in France, Belgium and Germany with the 4th Canadian Division, and at Canadian Corps Headquarters as G.S.O. 2. Was twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### CHARLES FRANKLIN MAGEE

M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 12th, 1915. Served in France with No. 2 Canadian General Hospital and with the 44th Battalion as Medical Officer, and in No. 2 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station.

# CHARLES BOLTON MAGRATH

B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Captain in the 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, May 1st, 1915. Served in France with the 7th and 3rd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery. Was wounded, October 23rd, 1917.

#### FRANCIS JOSEPH MAGUIRE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13

Enlisted, March 19th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in Canada.

### HERBERT LAWRENCE MAHAFFY

Arts, 1911-14; Applied Science, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, April 29th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Enlisted, April 29th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry and later to the 2nd Tunnelling Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### BERNARD S. MAHER

ARTS, 1916-17

Enlisted, May 23rd, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France. Was gassed.

### ROGER MAILLET

Law, 1916-17

Enlisted, May, 1917, in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in

# CHARLES GILLILAND MAIN

M.D., 1891

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 19th, 1916. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital.

### ARTHUR WENDELL MAITLAND

**MEDICINE**, 1913-16

Enlisted, May 22nd, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in Canada.

### THOMAS GRANT MAJOR

AGRICULTURE, 1917-18; B.S.A., 1921

Enlisted, April 23rd, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Promoted to Corporal. Served

# CHARLES GORDON MALCOLM

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, March 19th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to Acting-Sergeant. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France.

#### DONALD CAMPBELL MALCOLM M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain and Medical Officer with the 140th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 27th, 1916. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, the 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles, and the 8th Canadian Field Ambulance. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

### ROBERT BRUCE MALCOLM M.D., 1910

Enlisted, September 16th, 1916, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada.

# BENJAMIN MALLALIEU

ARTS, 1916-18

Enlisted, April 18th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

# FRANCIS GIBSON MALLOCH

B.Sc., 1910

Enlisted in the 9th Mississauga Horse, October 10th, 1914. Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Divisional Signal Company, Canadian Engineers, November 25th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was twice mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Military Cross Military Cross.

# THOMAS ARCHIBALD MALLOCH

M.D., 1913

Served in France and Belgium with the British Red Cross, from November, 1914, to May, 1915. Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, December 15th, 1915. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, being Officer in charge of the Medical Division from February, 1918, to January, 1919. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was mentioned in despatches.

### JAMES MATTHEW FOSTER MALONE M.D., 1915

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 4, November 6th, 1917. Served in England.

# REGINALD HAMPSTEAD MALONE

M.D., 1913

Enlisted, October 4th, 1914, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, attached to the 6th Field Ambulance. Appointed Captain, February 6th, 1915. Served in France in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital and later in India.

### ADEEB MALOUF

AGRICULTURE, 1916-17

Enlisted, May 4th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Canadian Forestry Corps. Served in England.

### CLIFFORD S. MANCHESTER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1900-01

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion, May 13th, 1918.

# GEORGE HERBERT MANCHESTER

M.D., 1894

Appointed Captain in the 131st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 6th, 1915. Transferred to the Granville Canadian Special Hospital and to No. 3 Canadian Stationary Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

# CLINTON EDGAR MANNING

B.A., 1915; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve as Surgeon-Probationer. Served in France.

### VIRIL ZENIES MANNING

B.A., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the 121st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 1st, 1915. Transferred to the 102nd Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded, June 9th, 1917, August 6th,1917, and September 30th, 1918.

# CHARLES AUGUSTUS MARLATT

M.D., 1916

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 2, March 26th, 1918. Served in Siberia with the 16th Field Ambulance.

# HERBERT MEREDITH MARLER

B.C.L., 1898

Appointed Captain in the 245th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 10th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in Canada.

### W. LESLIE MARLER ARTS, 1908-09

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, September 13th, 1916. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### HECTOR MARQUETTE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-17

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment, May 29th, 1917. Transferred to the 14th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France.

# EDGAR SAMUEL MARROTTE

В. Аксн., 1916

Enlisted, June 10th, 1916, in No. 6 (McGill) Canadian Siege Battery (afterwards known as the 7th). Promoted to Cadet. Served in France. Was wounded.

### THOMAS WALTER MARSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, March 21st, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Corporal. Served in France.

# ARTHUR JOHN MARTIN

M.D., 1915

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 10th, 1916. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital.

### CHARLES FERDINAND MARTIN

B.A., 1888; M.D., 1892

Appointed Provisional Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 15th, 1918. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

### ERLE CRUTCHFIELD MARTIN

Arts, 1916-18; Law, 1917-18; B.A., 1920; B.C.L., 1923

Enlisted, April 25th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

#### HAROLD THOMAS MASKREY

AGRICULTURE, 1913-14

Enlisted, January 3rd, 1916, in the 117th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 60th Battalion and to the 87th Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded, July 9th, 1917, and September 2nd, 1918.

# EDWARD GEORGE MASON

M.D., 1902

Appointed Major, 2nd in Command, in the 31st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 17th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in command of the 50th Battalion. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches and made an Officer of the Order of the British Empire.

# JOHN LEON DELANEY MASON

M.D., 1902

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 21st, 1916. Served in Canada.

### JAY CLINTON MASSIE MEDICINE, 1895-97

Appointed Major in the 33rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 9th, 1915. Transferred to the 4th Battalion. Promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France.

# PAUL ALFRED MASSON

ARTS, 1916-18

Enlisted, April 17th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### WILLIAM GREY MASSON B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, February 1st, 1915, in Borden's Battery, C.E.F. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France in the Canadian Field Artillery.

#### ALEXANDER ROBERTSON MASTERS APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Enlisted, October 12th, 1917, in the Canadian Signal Training Depot. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Engineers Railway Battalion and the Canadian Forestry Corps. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in England.

# RICHARD H. MATHER

B.Sc., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Highlanders of Canada, August 2nd, 1915. Served in Canada.

# JAMES RENWICK MATHESON

M.D., 1893

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Field Artillery, January 8th, 1916. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France.

# WALTER MATHESON

B.Sc., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Field Artillery, February 14th, 1917. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

### CORNELIUS KELLEY MATHEWSON

ARTS, 1911-15

Enlisted, March 2nd, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 7th Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France.

### FRANK STANTON MATHEWSON ARTS, 1908-09

Enlisted, September 23rd, 1914, in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded. Was twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### JAMES ARTHUR MATHEWSON

B.A., 1912; B.C.L., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, August, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded at the Somme, in September, 1916, and invalided home in 1917.

### SAMUEL JAMES MATHEWSON

B.Sc., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, June 7th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

# DONALD MILNER MATHIESON

B.Sc., 1907

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, September 24th, 1914. Served in France with the 2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

### ROBERT GEORGE MATTHEW

D.V.S., 1897

Enlisted, March 17th, 1916, in the Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Canadian Veterinary Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France and Belgium. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Belgian Croix de Guerre.

### ALBERT EDWARD MATTHEWS

AGRICULTURE, 1910-12; B.S.A., 1920

Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the 2nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded, April 27th, 1915, and September 30th, 1917. Died September 2nd, 1923.

# **ALLAN RAMSAY MATTHEWS**

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1903-04

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, November 30th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with the 6th Company, Second Divisional

### CLIFFORD MATTHEWS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Enlisted, February 2nd, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada.

### GEORGE DOUGLAS MATTHEWS

AGRICULTURE, 1914-16; B.S.A., 1921

Enlisted, May 29th, 1916, in No. 6 (McGill) Siege Battery (afterwards known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

# LEONARD MORGAN MATTHEWS

M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 2nd, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

# STEPHEN CHARLES MATTHEWS

MEDICINE, 1908-09

Enlisted, February 4th, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to the Canadian Army Service Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

# VICTOR MATTHEWS

B.S.A., 1913

Enlisted, June 13th, 1916, in the 13th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, and later to the 7th Canadian Siege Battery as a Bombardier. Served in France.

### WILLIAM ALFRED MAW

AGRICULTURE, 1915-18; B.S.A., 1920

Enlisted, May 28th, 1918, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in England.

### JAMES BUCKLAND MAWDSLEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, April 12th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Received a commission in the Royal Flying Corps. Served also as a Lieutenant in the Canadian Forestry Corps. Was wounded, December 29th, 1915, and July 27th, 1917. Made a member of the Order of the British Empire.

# GORDON N. MAXWELL

ARTS, 1912-16

Enlisted, January 13th, 1916, in the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to No. 3 Canadian General Hospital and later to the Canadian Forestry Corps. Promoted to Acting-Sergeant. Served in France.

### GEORGE FRANCIS MAY

M.D., 1895

Gazetted Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, June 10th, 1915. Served with the 17th Northumberland Fusiliers, the 21st General Hospital, Alexandria, and the 24th Welsh Royal Fusiliers.

### LOREN WILSON MAY

M.D., 1902
Appointed Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps, September, 1915. Transferred to the 59th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France.

### WILLIAM HERBERT MAY

ARTS, 1899-1901

Enlisted, April 15th, 1916, in the 179th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Appointed Honorary Captain. Served in England.

### WILLIAM TAYLOR MAY B.Sc., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the 37th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 27th, 1915. Transferred to the 1st and later to the 3rd Canadian Tunnelling Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Military Cross.

# JONATHAN CAMPBELL MEAKINS

M.D., 1904

Appointed Major in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, March 26th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France.

### PHILIP GERALD MEEHAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18

Enlisted, May 8th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in Canada.

# VICTOR MAITLAND MEEK

B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, February 11th, 1916. Served in France with the 3rd Tunnelling Company, Canadian Engineers. Was wounded at Ypres, September Engineers. 30th, 1917.

### JAY EVERETT MEEKER

M.D., 1913

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Medical Corps, New York National Guard, May 4th, 1917. Pro-moted to the rank of Captain in the 108th Ambu-lance Company, 27th Division, United States Army. Was awarded the 27th Division Citation.

# FRANK STEPHEN MEIGHEN

B.A., 1889

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the 14th Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the 14th Battalion (Royal Montreal Regiment), Canadian Expeditionary Force, August, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General commanding Brampshott Camp, England. Reverted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel to command the 87th Battalion (Canadian Grenadier Guards). Served in France. Was twice mentioned in despatches, awarded the Legion of Honour and was made a Companion of the Most Excellent Order of St. Michael and St. George.

### GERALD CARLETON MELHADO M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 9th, 1916. Served in England and Salonika.

#### PAUL MELHUISH B.Sc., 1908

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the 28th London Regiment, Imperial Army. Served in France and Turkey with the 28th Regiment and the Royal Engineers. Promoted to Lieutenant. Was wounded at Arras, April, 1917. Awarded the Medaille d'Honneur.

### JOHN WHYTE MENZIES

B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, April 18th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

### EDWARD STUART MERRETT ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, May, 1915. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, February 3rd, 1916. Served in France. Discharged unfit for further duty, June, 1917.

# JOHN HENRY MERRICK

M.D., 1895

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps.

#### WALTER ALFRED MERRILL

B.C.L., 1911

Commissioned in the Royal Flying Corps, January 10th, 1917. Served in Egypt.

# HENRY COLINSON MERSEREAU

M.D., 1905

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 1st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Major. Served in France.

# WILLIAM CHARLES MERSTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-07

Enlisted, September 23rd, 1914, in the 7th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal and the Military Cross and Bar.

# HAROLD ALBERT MESSERVY

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Canadian Siege Battery, April 1st, 1916. Served in France. Was gassed.

### FRANCIS T. METCALFE

M.D., 1888

Appointed Major in the United States Ambulance Service, in 1918. Deceased.

### ARTHUR FENWICK MEWBURN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, Canadian Field Artillery, February 9th, 1916. Transferred to the 41st, the 30th, the 78th Depot, and the 85th Siberian Batteries, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France and Siberia. Was wounded at Passchendaele, November 5th, 1917.

### FRANK HAMILTON MEWBURN

M.D., 1881; LL.D., 1921

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 31st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was made an officer of the Order of the British Empire.

# FRANK HASTINGS HAMILTON MEWBURN

B.A., 1913; M.D., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 20th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, December 8th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps.

### ROBERT LEE MICHELL

MEDICINE, 1913-15

Enlisted, February 25th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill). Commissioned in the Imperial Army.

### WILLIAM ALEXANDER MIDDLETON

B.S.A., 1913

Served in the Royal Air Force as Second Lieu-

### ANDREW HOWARD MILLER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Appointed Lieutenant in the 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, May 28th, 1916. Transferred to the 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

#### FREDERICK GUSTAVUS MILLER

MEDICINE, 1912-15; M.D., 1919

Enlisted, February 19th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill). Promoted to Sergeant-Major. Served in France.

### GEORGE GAVIN MILLER

MEDICINE, 1913-14; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, September 16th, 1914, in No. 1 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Served in France.

# ROBERT LIDDEL MILLER

M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in No. 5 Canadian General Hospital, September 10th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in Salonika.

# VERNON LAURIE MILLER

M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, January, 1916. Served in Canada.

### WILLIAM HOWARD MILLER

M.D., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 17th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

### WILLIAM EDWIN FRANK MILLINCHAMP

AGRICULTURE, 1916-17

Enlisted, May 22nd, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded at Cambrai, September 30th,

# ARTHUR LENNOX STANLEY MILLS

B.C.L., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 24th Battalion, Victoria Rifles of Canada, November 25th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### JAMES WILLIAM MILLS

ARTS, 1913-15; D.D.S., 1923

Enlisted, September 30th, 1915, in the 73rd Royal Highlanders of Canada. Served in France with the 13th Battalion. Was wounded at Courcelette, September 25th, 1916.

### JOHN ROSS MILLS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-05

Enlisted, September 23rd, 1914, in the 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Park. Pro-moted to the rank of Captain in the 1st Divisional Train. Served in France.

### ARTHUR HARTLEY MILNE

B.Sc., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, April 16th, 1918. Served in England.

#### ARTHUR ROBB MILNE

AGRICULTURE, 1913-15; B.S.A., 1921 Enlisted, March 9th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Medal.

#### WALTER JAMES ELLIS MINGIE M.D., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 16th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Wounded. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

### GEORGE GOODERHAM MITCHELL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1897-99

Appointed Lieutenant in the 58th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, July 6th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was wounded.

## GEORGE STEWART MITCHELL

ARTS, 1899-02

Enlisted, November 9th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Honorary Captain and Chaplain. Served in France.

#### HOMER DEAN MITCHELL

B.S.A., 1915

Enlisted, March 16th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Irish Rifles with the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Wounded, October 10th, 1917, November 25th, 1917, September 6th, 1918 and October 14th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.

### JOHN CLARENCE MITCHELL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, October 23rd, 1915. Served in France with the 55th Battery and the 52nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 11th Canadian Infantry Brigade. Wounded at Arras, September 2nd, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.

### CHARLES FREDERICK MOFFATT

B.A., 1901; M.D., 1905

Appointed Captain in the 4th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, May 17th, 1916. Served in France.

## EDWARD BURGESS MOLES

M.D., 1896

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 6th, 1916. Served in France with No. 2 Canadian General Hospital.

### CHARLES ALFRED MOLLEUR M.D., 1916

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 8th, 1916. Served in Salonika.

#### HERBERT MOLSON

B.A.Sc., 1894; LL.D., 1921

Appointed Captain in the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, June 7th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Wounded, June, 1916. Twice mentioned in despatches, awarded the Military Cross and made a Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.

#### JOHN HENRY MOLSON

ARTS, 1915-16

Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada, October 30th, 1916. Transferred to the 13th Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded and made a prisoner of war, October 10th, 1918.

#### WALTER MOLSON

B.A., 1904

Appointed Major in the 244th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 15th, 1916. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Reverted to the rank of Lieutenant in order to proceed to France. Served in France. Was wounded.

# RICHARD JOSEPH MONAHAN

M.D., 1906

Served as a Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps.

### DANTON LOUIS MONJOT

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted in August, 1917, in the Officers Training Corps, United States Army. Received a commission as Second Lieutenant. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

## THOMAS MORTIMER MONTAGUE

B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers in 1916. Served in France in the 3rd Tunnelling Company, Canadian Engineers. Awarded the Croix de Guerre.

## ARTHUR REGINALD MONTGOMERY

AGRICULTURE, 1910-12

Enlisted, November 5th, 1914, in the 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Medal and the Military Cross.

# LORNE CUTHBERT MONTGOMERY

MEDICINE, 1912-15; M.D., 1920

Enlisted, March 18th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill). Promoted to the rank of Captain. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Served in France. Was wounded, December 11th, 1916, April 23rd, 1917 and November 17th, 1917. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### SAMUEL CLIFFORD MONTGOMERY B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, February 16th, 1915, in the 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Military Cross.

# STANLEY FYFE MIDDLETON MOODIE B.A., 1914

Transferred, January 10th, 1918, as a Lieutenant to the 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment, and later to the 259th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in Siberia.

### FRANK MELBOURNE MOONEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-17; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, May 1st, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Transferred to the 10th Siege Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

#### CHARLES HOLLIS P. MOORE

D.D.S., 1918

Enlisted, August 2nd, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in

# GEORGE EDWARD MOORE

PHARMACY, 1917-18

Enlisted, April 16th, 1918, in the 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 2nd Tank Battalion. Served in England.

## JOSEPH DERBY MOORE

M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 5th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

## MELVILLE JOHNSON MOORE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18

Enlisted, May 25th, 1918, in the 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in

#### WILLIAM McLEAN MOORE

B.Sc., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers. May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

### ARTHUR DAVID MORGAN

M.D., 1901

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, December 31st, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

#### GEORGE SENKLER MORGAN

ARTS AND APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18; M.D., 1924 Enlisted, December 14th, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force. Served in Canada.

#### HAMILTON RICHARDS MORGAN

B.A., 1917

Enlisted, April 26th, 1918, in "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Served in Canada

## HENRY WILLIAM MORGAN

B.A., 1913

Appointed Captain in the 73rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 18th, 1915. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

#### JAMES DOUGLAS MORGAN M.D., 1907

Appointed Captain in No. 2 Canadian General Hospital, September 26th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches.

### GEORGE HENRI MORIN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13; B.C.L., 1916 Enlisted, May 22nd, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### CHARLES KEITH MORISON B.A., 1913

Enlisted, March 27th, 1915, in the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, C.F.A. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France. Awarded the Military Medal.

## MALCOLM JOHN MORISON

MEDICINE, 1906-07

Appointed Captain in the Queen's Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 15th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Honorary Captain and Quartermaster. Served in France with the 3rd Canadian Field Ambulance. Was wounded.

### GEOFFREY WILLIAM MORKILL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-14

Commissioned in January, 1916, in the Royal Horse Artillery. Transferred to the 104th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Was gassed in May, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### CAMPBELL MORRIS

B.S.A., 1917

Enlisted, April 21st, 1917, in the McGill Siege Draft. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Siege Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Bombardier. Served in France.

## CLARENCE HAMILTON MORRIS

M.D., 1897

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 5th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France and Gallipoli. Mentioned in despatches.

#### ERNEST MARIETT MORRIS M.D., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Medical Corps of the United States Army, March, 1918. Served in France on detached duty with the British Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

# **OSBORNE MORRIS**

M.D., 1890

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, November 25th, 1916. Served in France with No. 9 Stationary Hospital.

#### SAMUEL CUNARD WEST MORRIS M.D., 1903

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 31st, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

## GORDON JOSEPH MORRISETTE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, May 6th, 1916, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Served in France with the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Was gassed.

#### THOMAS SYDNEY MORRISEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Appointed Captain in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, September 23rd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France and Siberia. Mentioned in despatches three times. Awarded the Distinguished Service Order, the Order of the Rising Sun (Japan) and the Czecho-Slovak War Cross.

#### WALTER MORRISH M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 4, April 17th, 1918. On conducting duty between England and Canada.

### DONALD MALCOLM MORRISON

B.A., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 154th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, March 3rd, 1916. Transferred to the 40th Company, Canadian Forestry Corps. Served in France.

# DUNCAN ARNOLD MORRISON

M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 21st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Wounded, August 8th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

## HUGH MERVYN MORROW

B.Sc., 1908

Enlisted, October 5th, 1916, in the 6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the 169th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force with the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France and Belgium with the 3rd Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross.

## JAMES JOSEPH MORROW

M.D., 1900

Enlisted, May 1915, as a Surgeon in the British Red Cross.

#### JOHN DOOLE MORROW ARTS, 1898-1901

Appointed Captain in the 180th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October, 1916. Served in France as Chaplain with the rank of Honorary Captain.

### WADE H. MORROW

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, November, 1915, in the Imperial Transport Service. Transferred to the Royal Army Service Corps Mechanical Transport. Served in Mesopotamia and India.

### ERIC DAVID MORSE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the 42nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 7th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches.

## GERALD MORTON MORSE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-12

Enlisted, September 24th, 1914, in the Fort Garry Horse, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Commissioned in the Royal Naval Air Service. Transferred to the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Served in France.

## HARRY DODGE MORSE

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Served in the Royal Navy.

### GEORGE PERCIVAL MORTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-11

Appointed Captain in the 76th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 25th, 1916. Transferred to the 46th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### FRANK ALEXANDER MOSELEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-11

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, March, 1915. Transferred to the Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

## HARRY CLARKE MOSES

M.D., 1908

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 22nd, 1916. Served in France with the 5th Canadian Field Ambulance. Was awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

#### GEORGE SYDNEY MOTHERSILL M.D., 1902

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 21st, 1914. Served in France with the 8th Battalion, Canadian Stationary Hospital No. 2, and the 12th Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Was wounded. Awarded the Distinguished Service Order. Colonel. Was wounde guished Service Order.

#### HAROLD EDGAR MOTT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1922

Enlisted, May, 1916, in the Fort Garry Horse, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service with the rank of Sub-Lieutenant. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force with the rank of Captain. Served in France.

## EARNEST FREDERICK MOUNT

ARTS, 1912-13

Enlisted, October 20th, 1915, in the 4th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to Lance-Corporal. Transferred to the Canadian Cavalry Headquarters. Served in France. Was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal.

#### JOSEPH ARMAND MOWATT B.A., 1901

Commissioned, March 7th, 1917, in the Chinese Labour Corps. Transferred to the Technical Staff. Promoted to the rank of Acting-Captain.

## JOHN CHAMBERS MOYNAN

B.S.A., 1916

Enlisted, July 23rd, 1918, in the 79th Canadian Depot Battery. Promoted to Acting-Sergeant. Transferred to the 2nd Tank Battalion. Served in England.

# ROBERT EDWIN MOYSE

B.A., 1911; B.C.L., 1914

Enlisted, March 1st, 1915, in the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the 3rd Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment, British Expeditionary Force, with the rank of Canadian Promoted to the rank of Canadian Lieutenant. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### HAROLD STRUAN MUCKLESTON M.D., 1905

Served in Canada as Captain with the Canadian Army Medical Corps from August 1914 to October 30th, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Major.

## GRAHAM FERNIE MUCKLOW

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Commissioned in the 17th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers, April 23rd, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, July 2nd, 1916.

## REGINALD MUDGE

B.Sc., 1906

Enlisted, February 26th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

## DAVID HOLMES MUIR

MEDICINE, 1902-06

Enlisted, January 29th, 1916, in the 9th Field Ambulance. Transferred to the Canadian Over-seas Railway Construction Company. Seconded for duty with the War Office. Served in France.

# WALTER LAWSON MUIR

M.D., 1907

Appointed Medical Officer, with the rank of Captain, in the 106th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 13th, 1915. Served in France.

#### WILSON JAMES MUIR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-18; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, July 14th, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force.

## HAROLD STEVENS MULLAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, October 4th, 1915, in the 3rd Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded near Arras, July, 1917.

#### REDFORD HENRY MULOCK

B.Sc., 1909

Enlisted, August 13th, 1914, in the 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Lieutenant. Commissioned in the Royal Naval Air Service, January, 1915. Promoted to Wing Commander. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Promoted to Colonel and appointed Commodore of the Canadian Air Force. Mentioned in the Commodore of the Canadian Air Force. tioned in despatches seven times, awarded the Distinguished Service Order and Bar, the Legion of Honour, and made a Commander of the Order of the British Empire.

#### OSWALD ALEXANDER MUNDY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1901-05

Enlisted, March 11th, 1916, in the 214th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served ın Canada.

### **GORDON HUGH MUNRO**

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1924 Enlisted, November 29th, 1915, in the 35th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Acting-Sergeant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Promoted to Second Lieutenant. Served in France.

### JAMES HOWARD MUNRO

M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 8th, 1915. Served in Canada.

#### KEITH MUNRO

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1906-07

Enlisted, September 21st, 1914, in the 8th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Was taken prisoner at Ypres, April 25th, 1915.

#### ALEXANDER RUSSELL MUNROE M.D., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 13th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### FINLAY MUNROE

M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in the 154th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 25th, 1916. Served in France with the 9th Field Ambulance. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### HUGH EDWIN MUNROE

M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 23rd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France and at the Dardanelles. Was twice France and at the Dardanelles. Was twice mentioned in despatches and made an Officer of the Order of the British Empire.

#### ALFRED WILLIAM MURDOCK

B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Canadian Pioneer Battalion, August 31st, 1916. Transferred to the Signal Company, Canadian Engineers. Served in France.

# CHARLES ALEXANDER PHIPPS MURISON

ARTS, 1912-14

Commissioned in the Royal Field Artillery, October 9th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France Macedonia and Turkey. Was wounded, June 9th, 1917. Twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

### ALEXANDER GORDON SILCOX MURPHY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17

Enlisted, January 2nd, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps.

#### BRENDAN WILLIAM MURPHY

MEDICINE, 1917-18; M.D., 1923

Enlisted, May 20th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

### GILES BROWN MURPHY

M.D., 1908

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 7th, 1915. Served in

## WILLIAM HERBERT MURPHY

B.Sc., 1911

Appointed 1st Lieutenant in the United States Air Service, July 16th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served with the Army of Occupation at Coblentz.

### WILLIAM HUNT MURPHY

B.Sc., 1908

Enlisted, April 10th, 1917, in the United States Air Service. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

## LEONARD MILTON MURRAY

M.D., 1900

Enlisted, August 18th, 1914, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

## WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE MURRAY

B.A., 1912

Enlisted in September, 1914, in the King Edward Horse. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieu-Horse. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant in the 12th Battalion, Highland Light Infantry. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps as Flying Officer, with the rank of Lieutenant. Promoted to the rank of Major in the Royal Air Force. Served in France. Was wounded four times and twice mentioned in despatches.

### ANDREW PATRICK MURTAGH

M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 14th, 1917. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill). Promoted to the rank of Captain.

### DALE P. MURTHA

MEDICINE, 1915-17

Enlisted, August 23rd, 1917, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in Canada.

#### WILLIAM NEWCOME MUSGRAVE

B.Sc., 1903

Appointed Lieutenant in the Imperial Army Service Corps, in 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in East Africa.

#### HUGH ROY MUSTARD M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 31st, 1915. Served in France with the 12th Canadian Field Ambulance. Was wounded at Courcelette, October 20th, 1916. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

#### DAVID A. MYERS

M.D., 1898

Commissioned in 1918, as a Captain in the Medical Corps of the United States Army. Assigned to the Air Medical Service as Flight Surgeon.

### JOHN GEORGE MYERS

ARTS, 1914-16

Enlisted, April 18th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment. Served in Siberia in the Canadian Army Medical Corps.

## LEO MYERS

ARTS, 1910-11

Enlisted, July 21st, 1915, in the 1st Heavy Battery Depot, Canadian Siege Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France. Awarded the Military Medal.

## MORRIS (MAURICE) NAIHOUSE

MEDICINE, 1913-17; M.D., 1918

Enlisted, May 3rd, 1917, in the 5th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Canada.

#### JAMES NAISMITH

B.A., 1887

Enlisted in the American Army Y.M.C.A.

#### HILARY GEORGE NARES

B.Sc., 1911

Enlisted, February 14th, 1916, as a Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Served on H.M.S. Manxman, plane carrier attached to the 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron.

## PHILIP NASE

M.D., 1913

Commissioned in the Royal Army Medical Corps, May 13th, 1916.

## DAVID NATHAN

M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 29th, 1918. Served in England in the 12th Canadian General Hospital.

#### ARTHUR FREDERICK NATION

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Appointed Lieutenant in the 6th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 25th, 1914. Transferred to the 7th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

#### HENRY JOSEPH NAUD

MEDICINE, 1916-17; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, June 2nd, 1917, in the 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 38th Battery, C.F.A., and the 3rd Canadian Divisional Trench Mortar Battery.

## HENRY KENNETH NEILSON

M.D., 1915

Enlisted, February 12th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, and the 5th Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

#### STANLEY ALEXANDER NEILSON

B.Sc., 1916

Enlisted, April 15th, 1918, in the Eastern Ontario Regiment. Transferred to the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in England.

### MAXWELL STUART NELSON

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, June 26th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Canada.

## WILLIAM ERNEST NELSON

M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 21st, 1914. Served in France with No. 2 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major.

#### HARVEY W. NESBITT

AGRICULTURE, 1915-17

Enlisted, June 6th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Served in England.

## JOHN KENNETH NESBITT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, August, 1914, in the 14th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France and North Russia. Was awarded the Military Cross.

# ALEXANDER RENFREW NESS

B.S.A., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, December 17th, 1917. Transferred to the 6th and 5th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded, September 27th, 1918.

#### JOHN EARL NESS

AGRICULTURE, 1916-18; B.S.A., 1920

Enlisted, May 20th, 1918, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### WILLIAM NESS

MEDICINE, 1896-1903

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 29th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in Canada.

#### EDMUND FREEMAN NEWCOMBE

B.A., 1911; B.C.L., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the 21st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 9th, 1914. Served in France with Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Was wounded, January 18th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain and attached to Canadian Corps Headquarters.

#### WILLIAM HENRY NEWHOOK

MEDICINE, 1912-15; M.D., 1919

Enlisted, October 7th, 1915, in No. 2 Field Ambulance Depot, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France with No. 9 Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant.

#### HARRY NEWMAN B.A., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Reinforcing Company, 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada, July 11th, 1916. Served in France with the 13th Battalion. Was wounded September 2nd, 1918.

#### ARTHUR ROLAND NEWSAM

MEDICINE, 1911-14; M.D., 1918

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in No. 6 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### JOHN DAWSON NEWTON B.S.A., 1917

Enlisted, May 20th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment. Served

## ROBERT NEWTON

B.S.A., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, September 14th, 1915. Transferred to the 9th Brigade Ammunition Column and later to the 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, July 21st, 1916. Awarded the Military Cross.

## WILLIAM NEWTON

B.S.A., 1914

Enlisted, April 13th, 1916, in the 62nd Battery, 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting Bombardier. Transferred to the 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

## JOHN STUART NEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13

Enlisted, February 17th, 1915, in the 1st Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to Acting Sergeant. Served in France.

#### ALBERT GEORGE NICHOLLS

B.A., 1890; M.D., 1894; D.Sc., 1909

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 17th, 1915. Later became D.A.D.M.S. (Sanitation) for Military Later District No. 6, with the rank of Major. Served

#### LAWRENCE HOWARD NICHOLS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-11; ARTS, 1911-16; B.A., 1919

Enlisted, January 1st, 1916, in No. 9 Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to the 6th Canadian Siege Battery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches.

#### FRANCIS JOHN NICHOLSON

M.D., 1899

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 10th, 1915. Served in France and Greece.

## JAMES GORDON NICHOLSON

ARTS, 1914-16; B.C.L., 1921

Enlisted, November 24th, 1915, in the 5th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Transferred to the 38th Battalion, Corporal. 1 ransterred to the 38th Battalion, C.E.F., with the rank of Lieutenant. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, August 8th, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### RAPLII ARDREY VALANCE NICHOLSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-11: 1913-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, March 20th, 1916. Discharged as temporarily unfit, March 15th, 1917. Reenlisted, May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

#### WILLIAM CEDRIC NICHOLSON

B.A., 1913; Law, 1913-16; B.C.L., 1919

Enlisted, February 20th, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to the Canadian Motor Machine Gun Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, November 10th, 1917 and March 24th, 1918. Was mentioned in despatches and was awarded the Military Cross and the Distinguished Service Order.

#### HOWARD NICOLL

ARTS, 1915-17; B.A., 1920

Enlisted, May 16th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Transferred to the 4th Canadian Divisional Trench Mortar Battery. Served in France.

#### ASHLEY C. NORCROSS

AGRICULTURE, 1914-16; B.S.A., 1921

Enlisted, March 13th, 1916, in the 6th Canadian Siege Battery (McGill). Transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service with a commission. Served in France.

### WILLIAM HENRY NORMAN

ARTS, 1911-13; 1914-15

Enlisted, February 8th, 1915, in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### ROMEO ARMAND NORMANDIN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the 163rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 7th, 1916. Transferred to the 22nd Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded.

## HAROLD NORTHROP

B.A., 1914

Enlisted, September 11th, 1915, in the 72nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Was wounded.

### GEORGE WILLIAM NORTHWOOD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1899-1900

Appointed Captain in the 8th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 22nd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Gassed and taken prisoner of war, April 28th, 1915. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### JOHN CASWELL NUTTER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in the (McGill) Siege Battery. Served in France with the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

## AXEL THEODORE OBERG

D.D.S., 1917

Enlisted, October 1st, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### JOHN EDWIN O'BRIEN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers May 1st, 1918. Served in England with the 2nd Canadian Engineers.

#### ROBERT HAY LISMORE O'CALLAGHAN M.D., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, March, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### JOHN ERNEST O'DONNELL M.D., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, March, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

## MAURICE O'FLAHERTY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18

Enlisted, October 30th, 1917, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### EDMUND D. O'FLYNN ARTS, 1907-08

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 22nd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was shell-shocked, June 9th, 1916.

#### JOHN DALE O'FLYNN ARTS, 1907-08

Enlisted, September 25th, 1916, in the 5th Canadian Pioneer Battalion. Transferred to the 6th Battalion and the Canadian Engineers. Served in France.

### GAVIN LANG OGILVIE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1901-02

Appointed Lieutenant in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 11th, 1916. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion. Served in France.

### MARGARET E. OGILVIE

HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE, 1907-09

Served in England in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Reserve and afterwards in Egypt.

## NORMAN CRAIK OGILVIE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1896-98

Appointed Captain in the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, September 28th, 1914. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### PAUL OGILVIE B.Sc., 1901

Appointed Lieutenant in the 242nd Battalion, September 19th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with the 51st Company, Canadian Forestry Corps.

#### WALTER DRUMMOND OGILVIE

AGRICULTURE, 1915-16

Enlisted, August 22nd, 1916, in the 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Canadian Garrison Artillery with the rank of Signaller. Served in France with the 6th Canadian Siege Battery.

#### WILLIAM NORDHOFF OGILVIE

AGRICULTURE, 1909-12

Enlisted, July 13th, 1915, in the 63rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 10th Battalion. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### LAURIE COMBE OGILVY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13

Enlisted, May 25th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Battery. Served in France with the 10th Siege Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artil-Served in France with the 10th Siege

#### CORNELIUS FRANCIS O'GORMAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Enlisted, February, 1915, in the 26th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 17th Battery. 5th Brigade. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Medal.

## MELBOURNE O'HALLORAN

B.A., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, October 20th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with the 25th, the 27th, the 19th and the 24th Batteries, Canadian Field Artillery. Wounded, October 21st, 1916. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### HUGH BINGHAM O'HEIR

ARTS, 1913-15; B.A., 1923; M.Sc., 1924

Enlisted, February 15th, 1916, in the 47th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, and then to the Royal Air Force, with the rank of Second Lieutenant. Served in France and Egypt.

#### FREDERICK JAMES O'LEARY B.Sc., 1911

Enlisted, September, 1914, in the Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the 53rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force with the rank of Lieutenant, then to the 102nd Battalion and the 11th Brigade, Light Trench Mortar Battery as Captain and Officer Commanding. Thereafter held various staff positions. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France and Belgium. Twice mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Military Cross and two Bars.

## HENRY BRITTON O'LEARY

ARTS, 1911-14; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15 Appointed Lieutenant in the 64th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 13th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was twice wounded. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

#### ROBERT STEWART O'MEARA

ARTS, 1913-14; MEDICINE, 1914-15; B. COM., 1921

Enlisted, June 5th, 1915, in No. 2 Sanitary Section, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Pro-moted to the rank of Lieutenant in the Canadian Infantry. Served in France.

#### SIDNEY ARTHUR ORD

ARTS, 1911-12; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.Sc., 1920

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers, April 21st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Gallipoli, Mesopotamia. Egypt, India and France. Mentioned in despatches

#### WILLIAM ERLING ORD M.D., 1916

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps with a commission. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France, Belgium and Italy with the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Was awarded the Croix de

#### JOHN A. O'REGAN M.D., 1916

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps.

#### JOHN BERTRAM O'REILLY M.D., 1917

Commissioned, March 13th, 1917, in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the Royal Newfoundland Regiment as Captain and Medical Officer. Served in German East Africa,

## ALEXANDER BRYSON OSBORNE

M.D., 1886

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 28th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Died in London, England, January 28th, 1922.

#### JAMES EWART KERR OSBORNE B.Sc., 1900

Appointed Captain in the 48th Highlanders (15th Battalion), Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 22nd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was wounded at the second battle of Ypres and later taken prisoner of war. Awarded the Distin-guished Service Order.

## STRATTON HARRY OSLER

B.Sc., 1904

Joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force at the outbreak of the War. Appointed Major in the Canadian Engineers, April 15th, 1915. Served in France with the 6th and 5th Companies, Canarrance with the 6th and 5th Companies, Canadian Engineers; also on Headquarters Staff, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Divisional Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Wounded, April, 1916. Mentioned in despatches five times, awarded the Distinguished Service Order and made a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. Coorgan and St. George.

### R. BENJAMIN O'SULLIVAN B.A., 1886

Appointed Captain in the 82nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 14th. 1915. Transferred to the 28th Battalion, Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches, and made an Officer of the Order of the British Empire.

#### PAUL OUELLETTE

ARTS, 1913-14; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-18 Enlisted, April 21st, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Canada.

## CLIFFORD T. OUGHTRED

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, November 23rd, 1915, in the 117th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in Canada.

#### JOSEPH ALDERIC OUIMET

Law, 1915-16

Enlisted, May 15th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### MERVILLE ALLEN OULTON M.D., 1907

Appointed Captain and Medical Officer in the 145th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, May 1st, 1916. Served in France in the 1st Canadian General Hospital and the 2/2 London Field Ambulance. Attached to the Royal Field Artillery. Was wounded at Croisselle, August,

## ROBERT GUY ALTON OVERING

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in the McGill Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Pro-moted to the rank of Acting Sergeant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force as a Flight Cadet. Served in France.

### JOHN JAMES OWER

B.A., 1905; M.D., 1909

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, December 22nd, 1914. Served in No. 1 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

#### JOHN EDMUND PADDON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, March 26th, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France and Russia.

## ARTHUR PAGE

ARTS, 1888-89

Enlisted, July 12th, 1916, in the 103rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in England.

### FREDERICK HILTON PAGET

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, August 12th, 1916, in the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

## HENRY GEORGE CLARENCE PAINE

M.D., 1916

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 14th, 1916. Served in France.

## JAMES ERNEST HARRIS PAISLEY

B. ARCH., 1916

Enlisted, May 4th, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Served in France.

## **GUY FILBY PALMER**

M.D., 1885

Commissioned in the Royal Army Medical Corps.

#### JOHN HAMMOND PALMER

MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital and No. 2 Canadian Field Ambulance, and later, on the North Sea, in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, as a Sub-Lieutenant. Was wounded, September 27th, 1916.

## LEON ANTHONY PAQUIN

D.V.S., 1898

Commissioned, September 10th, 1918, in the United States Army Veterinary Corps.

# ALPHONSE ARTHUR PARÉ

B.Sc., 1908

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Field Artillery, January 29th, 1916. Served in France with the 4th and 5th Divisional Ammunition Columns.

### ARNOLD GERALD PARK

D.D.S., 1917

Enlisted, October 4th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

## ANDREW WALTER PARK

M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 11th, 1916. Served in France with the 8th Canadian Field Ambulance, and the 43rd Battalion.

#### JOHN EDMISTONE PARK M.D., 1910

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 20th, 1915. Served in France with the 132nd Battalion and, as Medical Officer, to various Canadian Forestry Corps Units.

### CHARLES SAGER PARKE

B.Sc., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

#### GEORGE KENNETH PARKE

MEDICINE, 1917-18; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, April 27th, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force.

#### JAMES SCOTT PARKE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Enlisted, April 1st, 1915, in the Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps. Transferred to the 99th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, with the rank of Second Lieutenant. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France France.

#### CHARLES ALEXANDER PARKER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 18th, 1916. Transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service. Served in England.

## DAVID W. PARKER

B.A., 1907; M.A., 1908

Enlisted, April 4th, 1917, in the Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column and later, to the 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

#### JOSEPH E. PARKER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-05

Enlisted, March 10th, 1916, in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Transferred to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Acting Bombardier. Served in France.

## STANLEY DAVIDSON PARKER

B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 3rd Field Company, 1st Canadian Divisional Engineers, September 25th, 1914. Transferred to the 3rd Canadian Pioneer Battalion, and later, to General Staff Militia Headquarters. Promoted to Major. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### VERNON HILL TROOP PARKER

M.D., 1917

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 13th, 1917. Served in England and France.

#### ALFRED JOHN ROBINSON PARKES

ALFRED JOHN ROBINSON PARKES
ARTS, 1909-15; MEDICINE, 1914-15; B.A., 1917
Enlisted, October 27th, 1914, in the 23rd
Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Transferred to the 8th Machine Gun Company.
Promoted to the rank of Major. Transferred
to the 20th Machine Gun Company. Served
in France and Siberia. Was mentioned in despatches.

### ROBERT HENRY PARKES

ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, February 9th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to Lance Sergeant. Served in France with the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance.

### ROY HAMILTON PARKHILL

ARTS, 1915-17

Enlisted as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps.

#### EDGAR REGINALD PARKINS

B.A., 1903; B.C.L., 1907

Appointed Lieutenant in the 244th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 21st, 1916. Transferred to the 87th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded at Passchendaele in November, 1917.

## FRANK ALBERT PARKINS

B.Sc., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, attached to the 4th Divisional Train, April 10th, 1916. Transferred to the 7th Canadian Machine Gun Company and later, to the 3rd Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Served in France. Wounded, September 24th, 1918.

### GERALD ADAMS PARKINS

B.A., 1916; MEDICINE, 1913-16; M.D., 1921 Enlisted, May 4th, 1916, in the Canadian Army Service Corps, attached to the 4th Divisional Train. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Was wounded at Passchendaele, November 3rd, 1917.

## ERIC ALLAN PARSONS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Enlisted, April 3rd, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 1st Division Ammunition Column and, later, to the 4th Canadian Railway Troops. Served in France.

#### LLOYD HOLMAN PARSONS

B.Arch., 1916

Enlisted, May 4th, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps with the rank of Lieutenant. Was wounded, July, 1918.

#### WILLIAM HENRY PARSONS M.D., 1906

Commissioned Lieutenant, June 1st, 1915, in the Royal Army Medical Corps being attached to the Royal Newfoundland Regiment. Transferred to the 113th Field Ambulance and later to the 8th Eniskillen Fusiliers. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded, September 9th, 1916. Awarded the Military

# FRANK STEWART PATCH

B.A., 1899; M.D., 1903

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 1st, 1915. Served in Canada as Assistant Director of Medical Services, Military District No. 4 and at Valcartier Camp. Promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel.

#### **EDWARD RUSSELL PATERSON** B.A., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in a Draft for the 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, January 3rd, 1916. Served in France with the 1st Heavy Battery. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

#### **EDWIN ROBERT PATERSON** ARTS, 1893-94

Enlisted, September 26th, 1916, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot. Served in France with the 8th Canadian Field Ambulance.

#### WILLIAM JAMES PATERSON

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, March 15th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Was wounded and taken prisoner, June 4th, 1916.

### IVAN YOUNG PATRICK B.A., 1916; M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps April 19th, 1918. Served in England.

## ARTHUR COURTENAY PATTERSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-09

Enlisted, May 13th, 1916, in the 191st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in Canada.

# ARTHUR LOGIE PATTERSON

B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, August 7th, 1914, in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

#### FRANK PORTER PATTERSON M.D., 1898

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 10th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in Salonika.

### HERBERT C. PATTERSON ARTS, 1910-11

Appointed Honorary Captain in the Y.M.C.A., April 3rd, 1916. Served in England and France

#### JAMES DUKE PATTERSON

MEDICINE, 1917-18

Enlisted, June 14th, 1918, in the Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve.

### JAMES FREEBAIRN PATTERSON

B.Sc., 1918

Enlisted, May 18th, 1918, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in England.

### PETER HAROLD PATTERSON

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### ROBERT EARLE PATTERSON

MEDICINE, 1917-18; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, May 16th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### ROBERT URIE PATTERSON M.D., 1898

Served as Colonel commanding the United States Army Base Hospital, No. 5, with the British Expeditionary Force, after operating No. 11 and then No. 13 General Hospitals with the British Expeditionary Force. Awarded the Fatiche di Guerra (Italian) and the Distinguished Service Medal of the United States Army. Mentioned in despatches.

## HARRY LORNE PAVEY

M.D., 1903

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 3rd, 1915, being attached to the 60th Battalion. Served in France. Died, January 2nd, 1925.

# CHESTER HAROLD PAYNE

B.A., 1906

Enlisted, January 30th, 1918, in the Canadian Officers' Training Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Served in

## WILLIAM JAMES PEACE

B.Sc., 1917

Commissioned, December, 1916, as a Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Served in the 7th Squadron, Royal Naval Air Service. Transferred to the 207th Squadron, Royal Air Force and later to the 58th Squadron. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross.

### BRYAN GODFREY PEARCE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16

Enlisted, July 12th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### **EDSON RAYMOND PEASE**

B.A., 1907; B.Sc., 1908

Appointed Lieutenant in the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, May 29th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded, September 29th, 1918. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

#### GILBERT BAMFYLDE PEAT M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 15th, 1914. Served in France in No. 1 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station, the Canadian Army Medical Corps General Hospital and the Princess Patricia's Canadian Red Cross Hospital.

#### BRIAN A. PECK

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-13

Enlisted, August 16th, 1914, in the 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Sergeant. Commissioned in the Royal Field Artillery. Seconded to the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

### HUGH A. PECK

B. ARCH., 1911

Enlisted, May 1st, 1915. Commissioned as a Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

#### WARREN GIBSON PECK

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1899-1902

Commissioned, 1915, Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps.

### ERNEST PEDEN

B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, March 13th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France with the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry and the Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

## FRANK GORDON PEDLEY

B.A., 1913; M.D., 1916

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps with a commission. Promoted to the result of Contribution in the Canadian Army the rank of Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

### HILTON STAPLES PEDLEY

ARTS, 1908-10

Enlisted, September 7th, 1917, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the Canadian Engineers. Served in Canada.

### CARL ALEXANDER PEHLEMANN

PHARMACY, 1917-18; DIPLOMA OF PHARMACY, 1921

Enlisted, June 25th, 1918, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in Canada.

#### HENRI BURROUGHS PELLETIER

B.Sc., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

### WILLIAM PARNELL DESPART PEMBERTON B.Sc., 1903

Appointed Captain in the 103rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 6th, 1915. Transferred to Headquarters Staff, 4th Army. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

## GORDON MATTHEW PENDER

Law, 1917-18; B.C.L., 1920

Enlisted, October, 1917, as a Warrant Officer, Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve.

## ROBERT MURRAY PENDRIGH

MEDICINE, 1915-18; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, May 15th, 1918, in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve as Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant. Served in England.

#### CHARLES EDWARD PENGELLEY

M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

## WALTER GORDON PENGELLEY

B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, September 11th, 1916, in the University of Toronto Training Company. Transferred to the 1st Divisional Signal Company. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### EDGAR PENNEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1906-09; 1914-15; B.Sc., 1920 Commissioned in March, 1915, in the 8th Battalion, Post Office Rifles B.E.F. Transferred to the 1st London Field Company and later, to the 263rd Railway Company, Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Acting Captain. Served in France. Was gassed in October, 1915 and in April, 1918. Was awarded the Military Cross.

## WILLIAM BRITTON PENNOCK

B.Sc., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Canadian Divisional Engineers, October 13th, 1915. Transferred to the 1st Army Troops Company, Canadian Engineers, and, later, to the 2nd Field Company. Served in France. Was wounded, November, 1916, and, at Fresnoy, in May, 1917.

#### WALTER STEWART PENNY

B.A., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, February 3rd, 1917. Transferred to the 11th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Served in France.

#### JEAN-JOSEPH PENVERNE

Law, 1913-14; B.C.L., 1920

Enlisted, September 30th, 1914, in the 71st Regiment, Infantry, French Army. Transferred to the 70th Regiment, Infantry. Was wounded, June 17th, 1915, at Arras, and on March 14th, 1916, at Verdun, where he was taken prisoner of war.

## THOMAS EUDORO PEREZ

M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 9th, 1917. Served in France with No. 2 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

## JEAN JULIAN PERRAULT

B.Arch., 1915

Enlisted, December 14th, 1917, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

### RENE BRUNAY PERRAULT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-16; B.Sc., 1921

Appointed Lieutenant in the 150th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 21st, 1915. Transferred to the 3rd and the 123rd Pioneer Battalion, and also to the 9th Canadian Engineers. Served in France.

### WILLIAM J. PERREAULT

MEDICINE, 1908-11

Enlisted, September 24th, 1914, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France with the 1st Canadian Field Ambulance. Was wounded.

#### **DOUGLAS ERIC PERRITON**

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-18; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, April 22nd, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force.

## BRIAN RHODES PERRY

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, May, 1917, in the Royal Flying Corps. Served later in the Royal Air Force with the rank of Lieutenant.

## KENNETH MEIKLE PERRY

B.A., 1906; B.Sc., 1908

Appointed Captain in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, September 22nd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Transferred to the 87th Battalion, Canadian Grenadier Guards, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, then back to the 13th Battalion with the same rank. Served in France. Was wounded, April 22nd, 1915, June 13th, 1916, April 13th, 1917. Mentioned in despatches four times, and was awarded the Distinguished Service Order and Bar.

#### ABRAHAM NOAH PESNER

AGRICULTURE, 1915-16; 1917-18

Enlisted, May, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal

#### ALAN GORDON PETER APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, September 13th, 1916, as a Warrant Officer, (Telegraphist) in the Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve. Served on H.M.C.S. "Niobe," "Acadia" and "Messines."

#### CHARLES AYRE PETERS M.D., 1898

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, in command of the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance, December 22nd, 1915. Transferred to the 4th Divisional Canadian Headquarters as Assistant Director of Medical Services. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches four times and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### JAMES DOUGLAS PETERS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-10

Enlisted, June 14th, 1915, in the 2nd Canadian Machine Gun Company. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in

### ARCHIBALD WILLIAM PETERSON

AGRICULTURE, 1916-18; B.S.A., 1921

Enlisted, April 23rd, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Promoted to Corporal. Served in England.

#### **CLYDE FARRINGTON PETERSON**

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15; B.S.A., 1920

Enlisted, March 20th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Motor Machine Gun Corps. Promoted to Acting Sergeant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force as a Cadet. Served in France.

### NORMAN EDWIN PETERSON

ARTS, 1916-20; B.A., 1920

Enlisted, August 13th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

## WILLIAM GORDON PETERSON

B.A., 1906

Appointed Major in the 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, September 4th, 1915. Served in France. Was wounded, July, 1917, and January, 1918. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Örder

#### JOSEPH ANTOINE ROMAULD PHANEUF

AGRICULTURE, 1914-17

Enlisted, July 29th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

## GEORGE W. PHELAN

M.D., 1913

Commissioned Lieutenant in the United States Army Medical Corps attached to the British Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Major.

## GORDON GERSHOM PHILLIPS

M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 1st, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

## JOHN ARTHUR PHILLIPS

MEDICINE, 1914-17

Enlisted, June 28th, 1917, in the Canadian Signal Training Depot. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Was wounded, August 26th,

## LAZARUS PHILLIPS

B.C.L., 1918

Enlisted, May 23rd, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in Siberia.

#### OTTO BERNARD PHILLIPS

ARTS, 1917-18; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, January 30th, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps.

## CHARLES HERBERT PICK

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-15

Commissioned in the 17th Northumberland Fusiliers, April 22nd, 1915. Transferred to "B" Battalion, Canadian Tank Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was wounded at Voormezeele, July 29th, 1917.

# TRENCHARD DUROURE PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Obtained a commission in the 2nd Battalion, Suffolk Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Wounded, July 18th, 1916. Was mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Military Cross.

#### MARTIN REID PICKEL

DENTISTRY, 1915-16; D.D.S., 1923

Enlisted, February 7th, 1916, in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Canada.

#### WILLIAM ALERED PICKUP

MEDICINE, 1911-14; M.D., 1919

Appointed Honorary Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 23rd, 1914. Served in France with No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station. Died, May 1st, 1922.

#### ARTHUR GROSVENOR PIDDINGTON

AGRICULTURE, 1913-14

Commissioned in the Royal Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Major in "B" Battery, 99th Brigade. Served in Salonika and Greece.

## EDWARD ELLIOT INCLEDON PILCHER

B.Sc., 1913

Served as a Captain in the Royal Engineers.

#### HOWARD W. PILLOW

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1901-03

Appointed Lieutenant in the 244th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 12th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Major. Transferred to the Canadian Forestry Corps as Chief Transport Officer. Served in France.

# HARRY HARSTONE PINCH

B.Sc., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, April 7th, 1916. Served with No. 3 Section, Skilled Railway Employees. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France and Belgium. Deceased.

#### GEORGE SPENCER PINCOTT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps, April, 1917. Discharged as physically unfit. Re-enlisted, June, 1918, in the Royal Air Force.

## CLARENCE McLEOD PITTS

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 6th Canadian Artillery Depot, September 29th, 1918. Served in Canada.

## HARRY HERSCHEL PITTS

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Served in No. 11 Canadian Stationary Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was later attached to the British Mission as Medical Officer to the Anglo-Purceion Brigada in Siberia. Russian Brigade in Siberia.

#### CLIFFORD CARLYLE PLANCHE

B.Sc., 1911

Enlisted, March 13th, 1916, in the 117th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded in 1917.

#### HENRY HOWARD PLANCHE

M.D., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, July 21st, 1915. Served at Gallipoli.

#### LANCELOT STUART PLANCHE B.A., 1916; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, April 27th, 1917, in the 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Received a commission in the Royal Naval Volunteer

#### JOSEPH ARCHIBALD H. PLOWRIGHT

ARTS, 1916-17

Enlisted, April 3rd, 1917, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to Corporal. Served in England.

#### ALEXANDER SPENCE POE

B.Sc., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 1st, 1918. Served in England.

#### HELEN ALINE POMEROY

HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE, 1907-09

Served as a Nursing Sister in the Canadian Army

#### ERIC JULYAN POPE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16; B.Sc., 1920

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, June 1st, 1916. Served in France with the 8th Field Company and the 8th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

## EGERTON LLEWELLYN POPE

M.D., 1900

Appointed temporary Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 18th, 1916. Served in Moore Barracks Canadian Hospital, with the 6th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops, France, and with No. 12 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Temporary Lieutenant-

#### HENRY MAXWELL POPE

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, November 15th, 1915, in the Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded at Vimy Ridge, April 10th, 1917. Was awarded the Military Medal.

### MAURICE ARTHUR POPE

B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, April 13th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Staff Captain (Intelligence) with the 11th Canadian Infantry Brigade. Transferred to the 4th Brigade, Canadian Engineers as Brigade Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

# ALFRED STANNAGE PORTER

M.D., 1900

Appointed Captain and Medical Officer of the 162nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 20th, 1916. Served in France with the 2nd Canadian Stationary Hospital, the 3rd Canadian Field Ambulance, the 5th Battalion, and No. 32 British Casualty Clearing Station. Gassed at Passchendaele. Was awarded the Gassed at Passchendaele. Military Cross.

## CECIL GEORGE PORTER

B.Sc., 1911; M.Sc., 1913

Enlisted, October, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 26th Battalion with the rank of Lieutenant. Promoted to Acting Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was wounded July 25th, 1916, and May 3rd, 1917. Mentioned in despatches four times, and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

#### WILLIAM ARTHUR PORTER

MEDICINE, 1915-16; M.D., 1921

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, January 25th, 1917. Served in Canada, England and France with "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Reserve Artillery; and the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade.

## NELSON CALDWELL POTTER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, June 11th, 1917, in the 3rd Draft, Canadian Heavy and Siege Artillery. Transferred to the 11th Canadian Siege Battery and later to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

## ALLAN DEWEY POTTS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18

Enlisted, October 22nd, 1917, in the Air Service, United States Army.

## RAY R. POUPORE

LAW, 1911-14

Enlisted, October 15th, 1917, in the 1st Central Ontario Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### CHARLES HENRY POZER

B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the 4th Canadian Pioneer Battalion, March 31st, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches.

## CHARLES MARBLE PRATT

M.D., 1902

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 4th, 1916. Transferred to No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, to No. 9 Field Ambulance, to the 60th Battalion and to the 3rd Divisional Train. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Appointed Assistant Director of Medical Services, Military District No. 7. Served in France.

#### FREDERICK YOUNG PRESLEY

B.S.A., 1915

Served in France in Base Hospital No. 6, United States Army Medical Corps.

## CHARLES EDWARD PRESTON

M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 6th, 1916. Was attached to No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, the Granville Canadian Hospital, and the Duchess of Connaught Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded at Etaples, June 2nd, 1918. Died February 7th, 1923.

### LOUIS de GONZAGUE PREVOST

B.C.L., 1917

Enlisted, April 29th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in England.

## REGINALD FRANCIS PRICE

M.D., 1916

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### THOMAS ERNEST PRICE

B.A., 1907; B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps, May 15th, 1917. Transferred to the 5th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops. Served in France.

### JOHN WILSON PRIMROSE

MEDICINE, 1909-10

Enlisted, March 1st, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in No. 2 Stationary Hospital. Promoted to Acting-Sergeant. Served in France.

#### DAVID GIBB PROUDFOOT

Arts, 1913-17; Applied Science, 1916-19; B.A., 1919; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the 2nd Signal Company, Canadian Engineers. Served in Canada.

## JOHN PULLEN

B.Sc., 1913

Enlisted, November 8th, 1917, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in England.

#### JOHN MERRITT PURCELL

ARTS, 1913-15; 1916-17; LAW, 1915-16; B.A., 1919; B.C.L., 1921

Enlisted, April 23rd, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

#### JOHN METCALFE PURCELL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, February 14th, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France in the 20th Squadron. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

## THOMAS DICKSON ARCHIBALD PURVES

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1891-94

Appointed Lieutenant in the 185th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders, January, 1916. Transferred to the 4th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to Captain. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### HERBERT STEVENS PYE

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, November 4th, 1915, in the 87th Battalion, Canadian Grenadier Guards. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Infantry Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded at Vimy Ridge, November 2nd, 1916.

#### THOMAS EDWARD HENRY QUAILE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-19

Enlisted, July 6th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Served in Canada.

## SYLVESTER PATRICK QUILTY

MEDICINE, 1914-15

Enlisted, March 26th, 1917, in the 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

### FRANK ASHTON QUINN

B.A., 1915; MEDICINE, 1915-16

Enlisted, July 25th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### BOAZ RABINOVITCH

ARTS, 1916-18; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, February 7th, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers. Served in Canada.

#### ISRAEL MORDECAI RABINOVITCH M.D., 1917

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 8th, 1918. Served in Canada.

## EDWARD ALAN RADFORD

B.A., 1900

Commissioned in July, 1917, in the 92nd Punjabis (India).

#### E. LEONARD RAINBOTH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the 77th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 28th, 1915. Transferred to the 47th Battalion and then to the Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross. Was wounded, September 2nd, 1918.

### IRVING DANIEL RAMSAY

B.A., 1910; M.D., 1915

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Imperial Army, with the rank of Captain. Served in Gallipoli and Mesopotamia.

# GEORGE ARTHUR STUART RAMSEY B.A., 1908; M.D., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 13th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, as Medical Officer to the 13th Battalion and with the 1st and 3rd Field Ambulances. Transferred to the Indian Medical Service. Served in France and Mesopotamia.

### KENNETH McPHERSON RAMSEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, June 2nd, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Served in France with the 10th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Wounded at Verley, near Rosiers, August 22nd, 1918.

### THOMAS GRANVILLE RANDOLPH B.Sc., 1912

Commissioned, March 25th, 1915, in the 6th South Wales Borderers. Transferred to the 141st Army Troops Company, Royal Engineers and, later, to the 237th Field Company, Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### ALAN COATS RANKIN M.D., 1904

M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 23rd, 1914. Served in No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, No. 5 Mobile Laboratories and the 7th Canadian Cavalry Field Ambulance (Officer Commanding). Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and made Assistant Director of Medical Services. Served in France. Wounded April, 1918. Mentioned in despatches twice, awarded the Distinguished Service Order, and made a Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.

#### RAMSAY DAVID RANKIN

M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, attached to the 110th Battalion March 2nd, 1916. Served in England. Died, May 31st, 1921.

### THOMAS BROWN GRAY RANKIN

AGRICULTURE, 1913-16

Enlisted, November 20th, 1915, in the 4th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France. Wounded, January 2nd, 1917. Awarded the Military Medal.

#### ANDREW DODGE RANKINE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Enlisted, November 1st, 1915, in the 4th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 131st Siege Battery and back to the 4th. Served in France.

# HOWARD MACLAREN RAPHAEL M.D., 1910

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 3, December 26th, 1917. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps with the Imperial Grenadier Guards. Served in France. Died, December 11th, 1924.

## ADRIAN STORM RATHBUN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1905-06

Enlisted, February 25th, 1918, in the 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

### ARTHUR EDWIN RAYMOND

B.S.A., 1913

Enlisted, June 6th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the Canadian Machine Gun Depot as a Lance Corporal. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the 3rd Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Served in France.

#### LEE CARLETON RAYMOND B.S.A., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the 245th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 5th, 1916. Served in England.

### WILLIAM WOLSEY RAYMOND B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in the 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the 3rd Tunnelling Company. Served in France. Was gassed, October 23rd, 1917. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### WALTER JOHN RAYNER Arts, 1909-11

Appointed Lieutenant in the 109th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, May 29th, 1916. Served in Canada.

#### KENNETH G. REA APPLIED SCIENCE, 1894-95

Appointed Lieutenant in the 245th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, July 4th, 1916. Served in Canada.

#### DOUGLAS ELLERY READ

ARTS, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1923

Enlisted, April 28th, 1916, in the McGill Siege Battery. Served in France with the 7th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to Bombardier.

#### WALTER WELTON READ

MEDICINE, 1914-15; M.D., 1919

Enlisted, November 9th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France as anæsthetist in No. 7 Stationary Hospital. Promoted to Sergeant.

# ETHELBERT REAVLEY

M.D., 1887

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 15th, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps with the rank of Lieutenant, and later, to the British Red Cross Society and back to the British Army with the rank of Captain.

### ERIC BERESFORD FLEMING REDDY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Field Artillery, February 22nd, 1915. Served in France with the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column. Was wounded at Arras, September 4th, 1918.

#### RUPERT CHEESMAN REDMAN

MEDICINE, 1910-15; M.D., 1918

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France. Resumed medical studies and on completion of course was given a commission in the Canadian Army Medical

## RONALD F. REDPATH

ARTS, 1906-08; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-10 Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps.

#### CHARLES LAILEY REEVE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, February, 1915, in the Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps, Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the Royal Garrison Artillery and, later, to the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded and gassed.

## LEWIS LAWRENCE REFORD

B.A., 1901; M.D., 1904

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 5th, 1915. Served with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, No. 14 Canadian General Hospital and the Canadian Casualty Clearing Station at Bath. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

## LOUIS FERDINAND REGNARD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Gazetted, November, 1914, in the Royal Engineers. Served with the 63rd, 12th, 153rd Field Companies and other units, Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France, Palestine and Syria. Wounded, December, 1915 and October, 1917

#### ARCHIBALD CUMBERLAND REID

B.Sc., 1910

Enlisted, August 2nd, 1916, as a Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service. Served with the North Sea Patrol in No. 17 Naval Squadron. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Air Force Cross.

## ANDREW DUNN REID

ARTS, 1894-97

Appointed Chaplain of the 141st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, with the rank of Honorary Colonel, July 3rd, 1916. Later attached to Headquarters. Served in France as Chaplain of the Canadian Section of the 3rd Echelon, and, both before and after, in the same capacity in other connections.

#### ARTHUR WILLIAM REID

ARTS, 1906-08; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-10 Appointed Lieutenant in the 87th Battalion, Canadian Grenadier Guards, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 30th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### EDWIN GEORGE BALLANTYNE REID

ARTS, 1910-12; AGRICULTURE, 1913-16 Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Forestry Corps, April 1st, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### GEORGE ERIC REID

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, October 27th, 1914, in the 23rd Bat-Enlisted, October 27th, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 3rd Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded, June 15th, 1915, October 28th, 1915, and August 8th, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was mentioned in despatches three times, and awarded the Distinguished Service Order and the Legion of Honour. Service Order and the Legion of Honour.

## JOHN HERBERT REID

B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 27th, 1916. Transferred to the 34th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps. Served in France. Was wounded, July, 1917.

#### EDGAR NORMAN REID

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the C.O.C. Invalided

## LONDON CORSAN REID

M.D., 1916

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France with No. 12 Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

# RUPERT HADDINGTON REID

B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, September 10th, 1916. Served in France with the 8th Canadian Siege Battery.

#### WILLIAM JOHN REID

AGRICULTURE, 1913-17; B.S.A., 1920 Enlisted, April 23rd, 1917, in the Royal Garrison, Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade. Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France Artillery. Was wounded, October 8th, 1918.

#### JOHN CHRISTOPHER REIFFENSTEIN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, May 22nd, 1915, in the 27th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded, October 28th, 1916.

# EDMUND HUGH REILLY

B.C.L., 1916

Enlisted, June 20th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### JOHN ARCHIBALD CLARK REILLY B.A., 1910

Enlisted, September 1st, 1917, with the Canadian Y.M.C.A. Made Honorary Lieutenant. Served

#### WELLINGTON HOWARD REILLY M.D., 1906

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 20th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in Canada.

#### ALAN REGINALD RENAUD

ARTS, 1908-09; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-11 Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Forestry Corps, January 8th, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

## MICHAEL ALEXIS RENAUD

MEDICINE, 1912-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 7th, 1918. Served in Served in Canada.

## ORRIN BAIN REXFORD

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, April 30th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, August 14th, 1918.

## ALPHONSE MARIUS REY

AGRICULTURE, 1915-16

Served in the French Republican Forces.

#### LEO BOWLBY REYNOLDS B.Sc., 1903

Enlisted, September 23rd, 1914, in the Canadian Engineers, serving in the 3rd Field Company. Transferred to the Royal Engineers, and attached to the Royal Engineers of the Royal Engineers. to the 174th Field Company. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Awarded the Croix de Guerre.

#### LOUIS NAPOLEON RICHARD

B.A.Sc., 1881

Enlisted, July 14th, 1916, in the 230th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in Canada.

#### ARCHIBALD LOVELUCK RICHARDS ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, May 6th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Air Force as a Cadet. Served in France.

# CHARLES CLIFTON RICHARDS

B.Sc., 1904

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, December 6th, 1915. Served with the 2nd Tunnelling Company. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was wounded, December, 1917.

## ERNEST THOMSON FRASER RICHARDS

M.D., 1995

Appointed Major in the Harvard Surgical Unit, Chief of Medical Division, November, 1915. Attached to No. 22 General Hospital (British Expeditionary Force). Served in France.

#### SAMUEL CHARLES RICHARDS

D.V.S., 1896

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Veterinary Corps, April 6th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France with No. 1 Canadian Army Veterinary Hospital. Was mentioned in despatches.

#### WILLIAM ALLINSON RICHARDS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1903-06; ARTS, 1903-04 Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the 2nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to Corporal. Served in France. Wounded and gassed, April 22nd, 1915, and taken prisoner, April 24th, 1915.

## CREIGHTON ELLIOTT RICHARDSON

B.Sc., 1911

Enlisted, June 8th, 1917, in the Canadian Siege Artillery. Served in France with the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

#### ERIC CARLETON RICHARDSON

ARTS, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in the McGill Siege Battery. Served in France with the 7th Cana-dian Siege Battery. Transferred to the Royal Air Force.

#### JAMES WILSON RICHARDSON

M.D., 1910

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 13, February 23rd, 1918. Served in Canada.

## JOHN ALEXANDER RICHARDSON

B.A., 1909

Enlisted, September 25th, 1917, in the 1st Tank Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Transferred to the Canadian Chaplain Service as Honorary Captain. Served in England.

#### ARTHUR EZRA RIDDELL

MEDICINE, 1915-18; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, June 5th, 1918, as a Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant, in the Royal Naval Volunteer

## ARTHUR GOURLEY RIDDELL

B.Sc., 1907

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, July 1st, 1916. Transferred to the 107th Pioneer Battalion, and to the 3rd Army Troops Company, Canadian Engineers, and, later, to the 2nd Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

## JOHN ALEXANDER RIDDELL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1900-01

Appointed Lieutenant in the 73rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 19th, 1915. Transferred to the 12th Brigade, Machine Gun Corps and again to the British Ministry of Munitions. Served in France.

#### CHARLES DELMER RILANCE

M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 30th, 1916. Was attached to No. 3 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station. Served in France. Discharged physically unfit in December, 1918.

## GEORGE COURTENAY RILEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1898-1900

Enlisted, August 5th, 1914, and was attached for special duty. Appointed Lieutenant in the Ammunition Column of the 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Joined the 8th Howitzer Brigade on organization as Captain and Adjutant. Transferred to the 21st Battery with the rank of Captain. Promoted to Major. Transferred to the Flying Corps as Pilot. Served in France. Was twice wounded.

## JOSEPH HENRI RIOPEL

MEDICINE, 1917-18; M.D., 1919

Enlisted, July 27th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### ALAN BRUCE RITCHIE B.Sc., 1906

Enlisted, September 21st, 1914, in the 1st Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade. Transferred to the 182nd Company, Royal Engineers, and again to the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to Major in No. 3 Tunnelling Company. Transferred again to No. 2 Tunnelling Company and then to the 4th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross, and the Belgian Croix de Guerre.

## HAROLD HOCKEN RITCHIE

Arts, 1904-05; Applied Science, 1905-07; 1914-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the 65th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, January 29th, 1917. Transferred to the 1st Divisional Ammunition Column. Served in France.

# RAY GEORGE RITCHIE

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, March 4th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France.

#### THOMAS EGAN RITCHIE Arts, 1913-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Forestry Corps, October 25th, 1917. Served in England.

# EMILE AUGUSTINE RIVARD

ARTS, 1908-10; 1912-14

Enlisted, August 5th, 1918, in the 3rd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

## LOUIS THEOPHILE RIVARD

ARTS, 1908-09; 1912-14

Enlisted, August 8th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada. Deceased.

#### FRED G. ROBB

B. ARCH., 1907

Appointed Lieutenant in the 79th Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, August 7th, 1916. Served in Canada.

#### JAMES BRUCE ROBB B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, May 21st, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Was wounded, June 2nd, 1916.

#### ROLAND WENTWORTH T. ROBB

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1902-03

Enlisted, November 29th, 1915, in the 5th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France.

#### EVELYN EDWIN ROBBINS M.D., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 22nd, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada.

### KENNETH BAILLIE ROBERTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, August 16th, 1915, in the 35th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France with the 35th Battery, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

## ALEXANDER BOYD ROBERTS

M.D., 1902

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 30th, 1917. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital.

## FREDERICK ALBERT ROBERTS

MEDICINE, 1898-1900

Enlisted, August 1st, 1917, in the 80th Company, Canadian Forestry Corps. Served in France.

### JAMES ROBERTS

M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in No. 3 Canadian Stationary Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 30th, 1914. Served in England and Salonika.

#### LAWRENCE HAMILTON ROBERTS

B.A., 1913; M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 1st, 1916. Served in France.

## LESLIE MAURICE ROBERTS

ARTS, 1913-14

Enlisted, November 23rd, 1914, in No. 6 Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, and to the Royal Flying Corps. Was wounded in 1918. Served in France.

# ALEXANDER ROCKE ROBERTSON

M.D., 1905

Commissioned, December, 1915, in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps with the rank of Captain, April 4th, 1916. Served in England and on Army Transport duty.

#### ANDREW MURRAY ROBERTSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-15; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in the 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Field Company, Canadian Divisional Engineers, with the rank of Lieutenant. Promoted to Captain, commanding the 1st Divisional Pontoon Bridging Unit. Served in France. Wounded, March 13th, 1916, July 18th, 1916 and February 26th, 1917. Awarded the Military

## EDGAR DOCTOR ROBERTSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1906-09

Enlisted, January 25th, 1917, in the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

### EDWARD ARCHIBALD ROBERTSON

M.D., 1891

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 4. Served in England.

#### HARRY D. ROBERTSON

ARTS, 1898-1900

Enlisted, November 23rd, 1915, in the 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Served in France with the 13th Battalion.

#### HERMAN M. ROBERTSON M.D., 1897

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 29th, 1915. Proceeded overseas with No. 5, Canadian General Hospital. Served in Salonika, and thereafter in several units, until March, 1918, when he was made Officer in Command of No. 12 Canadian General Hospital at Bramshott, with the rank of Colonel. Was made a Commander of the Order of the British Empire.

#### IRENE FRANCES ROBERTSON

HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE, 1911-12

Served as a Nursing Sister in No. 4, Canadian General Hospital.

## JAMES HILARY HUME ROBERTSON

B.A., 1915; LAW, 1915-16; B.C.L., 1920 Enlisted, May 10th, 1916, in the McGill Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France with the 7th Siege Battery. Promoted to Bombardier.

## JOHN GORDON ROBERTSON

B.S.A., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the 195th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, March 23rd, 1916. Served in France with the 44th Battalion. Was wounded at Vimy Ridge, March 17th, 1917.

### PHILIP WILLIAM K. ROBERTSON B.Sc., 1900

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, October 23rd, 1916. Served in France with the 1st Tunnelling Company, Canadian Engineers. Transferred, in 1918, to the Canadian Forestry Corps.

## RANDALL KILALLY ROBERTSON

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Captain in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 25th, 1915. Served in France.

#### ROBERT McFADYEN ROBERTSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16; B.Sc., 1920

Appointed Lieutenant in the 3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers, August 7th, 1916. Transferred to the 3rd Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to Acting Major. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches.

## RUSSELL BUTLER ROBERTSON

M.D., 1913

On secret service duty from September to December, 1914. Taken on for active service, with the rank of Captain, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 1st, 1915. Promoted to Major. Served in France. Was made a Member of the Order of the British Empire.

#### WILLIAM GRAEME ROBERTSON

M.D., 1905

Served as Captain in the Royal Naval Medical Corps. Died June 11th, 1924.

## EMERY PETER ROBIDOUX

MEDICINE, 1913-15

Enlisted, August 30th, 1916, in the 65th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column.

# HENRY JOSEPH ROBILLARD

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Served in England.

## BERNARD SEABURY ROBINSON

B.A., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August, 1914. Transferred to the Duke of Cornwall's Own Light Infantry and, later, to the Machine Gun Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, June 4th, 1916.

## **DUNCAN STRACHAN ROBINSON**

B.Sc., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, December 4th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

#### GEORGE ROBINSON

MEDICINE, 1904-09; 1910-12

Enlisted, December 14th, 1914, in the 2nd Divisional Supply Column, Canadian Army Service Corps. Promoted to Lance-Corporal. Transferred to the Royal Air Force with a commission.

## HAROLD GOTCH ROBINSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1903-04

Commissioned Second Lieutenant in the South Midland Royal Engineers. Promoted to Captain. Was twice mentioned in despatches.

## HENRY L. ROBINSON

ARTS, 1910-11

Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the First Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, May 1st, 1916, and August 13th, 1918.

## HERBERT HAROLD ROBINSON

AGRICULTURE, 1914-16

Enlisted, March 28th, 1916, in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France. Wounded, July 6th, 1917.

### JAMES MILTON ROBINSON

B.S.A., 1912

Enlisted, November 28th, 1914, in the 7th Cyclist Corps, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to No. 6 Sanitary Section. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France.

## JOHN LIVIC ROBINSON

M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, August, 1918. Served in England.

#### ROBERT CHARLES ROBINSON

M.D., 1907

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps.

#### CHARLES HAROLD ROBSON

M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 24th, 1914. Served in France in No. 1 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major.

#### GORDON HAMILTON ROCHESTER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16; B.Sc., 1922

Appointed Lieutenant in the 242nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, March, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Tunnelling Company, and the 6th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches.

#### LLOYD BAILLIE ROCHESTER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, May 28th, 1915, in the 27th Battery, 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in the 242nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Later attached to the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to Captain, Flight Commander. Served in France.

#### PAUL GILES RODIER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps, November 23rd, 1917.

## MYLES HERBERT ROFFEY

B.Sc., 1904; M.Sc., 1909

Enlisted, February, 1915, in the 10th South Wales Borderers. Transferred to the 19th Wales Borderers. Transferred to the 19th Battalion, Welsh Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France with the Tank Corps. Was gassed. Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### **EVERLY ELDON ROGERS**

M.D., 1917

Enlisted, January 3rd, 1918, in the British Columbia Regiment. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

### FRANK ERNEST ROGERS

M.D., 1897

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 7th, 1917. Served in France.

## HENRY GEORGE ROGERS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-12

Appointed Lieutenant in the 8th Canadian Mounted Rifles, March 29th, 1915. Transferred to the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded at Ypres, June 2nd, 1916, and taken prisoner on the same day.

#### HERBERT BURRITT ROGERS

M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 8th, 1915. Served in France in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Officers' Medical Board,

#### JAMES TERENCE ROCERS

M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 6th, 1915. Served in

# KEITH FORRESTER ROGERS

M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain and Medical Officer to the 1st Divisional Train, Canadian Army Service Corps, August 7th, 1914. Transferred as Medical Officer to the 24th Battalion, C.E.F., and served later in No. 2 and No. 3 Canadian General Hospitals. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

#### JEAN ROLLAND

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1896-99

Enlisted in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

### CHARLES FERDINAND LIGHTFOOT ROMAN

MEDICINE, 1912-15; M.D., 1919

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France.

#### ERNEST ROMMEL

M.D., 1905

Commissioned in the Royal Army Medical Corps, April 19th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 10th, 1918, for service in Canada.

### JOSEPH WALDEMAR ROONEY

DENTISTRY, 1914-18; D.D.S., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Dental Corps, June 8th, 1918. Served in Canada.

## STEPHEN EASTMAN ROOT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, September 1st, 1917, in a United States Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant.

# HERBERT JENNINGS ROSE

B.A., 1904

Enlisted, April 30th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to Honorary Lieutenant in the Khaki College. Served in England.

#### JOSEPH ROSE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, November 21st, 1917, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment. Trans-ferred to the 87th Battalion, C.E.F. Served in France.

### WILLIAM HAROLD ROSE

MEDICINE, 1914-15; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Served in France. Was wounded, October 29th, 1917 and April 26th, 1918.

#### CHARLES KENNETH ROSEBRUGH

B.Sc., 1916

Enlisted, April 28th, 1916, in the McGill Siege Battery. Transferred to the 1st Heavy Battery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

#### HYMAN HARRY ROSEN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Enlisted, February 28th, 1918, in the American Jewish Legion. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant.

#### ALFRED BEATTY ROSEVEAR B.A., 1916

Enlisted, October 1st, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the 213th Squadron. Served in France.

#### ALBERT ROSS M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, December, 1915. Served in the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance, No. 15 General Hospital and the Canadian Red Cross Hospital. Served in France. Was awarded the Military

## ALEXANDER GRANT ROSS

MEDICINE, 1914-15; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery and, later, to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France.

#### ALLAN CRAWFORD ROSS B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Captain in the 38th Battalion, C.E.F., February 1st, 1915. Went overseas with a draft on the strength of the 12th Canadian Infantry Battalion. Transferred back to the 38th Battalion and again to the 4th Canadian Entrenching Battalion as Adjutant, and, later, to the 3rd Canadian Garrison Regiment. Served in France.

#### ALLAN TUPPER ROSS APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, January 24th, 1916, in the 32nd Reserve Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France with the 5th Canadian Siege Battery. Transferred to the Royal Air Force, July, 1918.

#### BRUCE ROSS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-13; B.Sc., 1920 Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, March 9th, 1915. Served in France with the 1st, 2nd, 9th and 15th Field Companies and the 3rd Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Major. Wounded, June 4th, 1916. Awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

### CECIL MIDDLETON ROSS B.Sc., 1908

Enlisted, August 28th, 1914, in the 11th Battalion, Irish Fusiliers, C.E.F. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, January 20th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### CHARLES BROWN ROSS

B.A., 1916; MEDICINE, 1913-16; M.D., 1921 Served from June 1st, 1916, as Sergeant Instructor of Signalling in the Permanent Force. Transferred to the Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 1st, 1917, and served in France and Belgium with the 1st Canadian Signal Company.

## DONALD LAURENCE ROSS

M.D., 1887

Commissioned, October 1st, 1918, as a Major in the United States Army Medical Corps.

#### FREDERICK DUDLEY EYRE ROSS

MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, May 6th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, and was promoted to Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant. Served in France, on the North Sea and the Bay of Biscay.

## HENRY TAYLOR ROSS

ARTS, 1917-18; B.A., 1921

Enlisted, April 26th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### HERBERT MACKENZIE ROSS

ARTS, 1913-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the 103rd Battalion, C.E.F., December 6th, 1915. Transferred to the 72nd Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Wounded. Was awarded the Military Cross.

## IAN ALEXANDER ROSS

ARTS, 1914-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, August 3rd, 1915. Transferred to the Canadian Y.M.C.A. and the 13th Battalion. Served in France. Was taken prisoner of war.

## JAMES GORDON ROSS

B.Sc., 1903

Appointed Lieutenant in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, August 10th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain and Adjutant. Served in France. Was wounded, Adjutant. Serve May 22nd, 1915.

# JAMES GORDON ROSS

ARTS, 1907-08

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, December 11th, 1917. Served in England.

## JOHN KENNETH LEVISON ROSS

B.A.Sc., 1897

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve; thereafter Lieutenant in Command, and then Commander, of H.M.S. "Grilse," and, later, Chairman of the Canadian Pensions Board, Ottawa.

## JOHN MUNRO ROSS

ARTS, 1898-99

Appointed Major in the 29th Battalion, 5th Canadian Infantry Brigade, November 13th, 1914. Transferred to the 10th Canadian Infantry Brigade. Promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches, awarded the Distinguished Service Order and created a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

#### STANLEY GRAHAM ROSS B.A., 1910; M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 10th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross and the Distinguished Service Order.

### WILLIAM CAMERON ROSS B.A., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 72nd Battalion, C.E.F., September 13th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was wounded. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross and two Bars.

#### DONALD RONALD DeCOURCEY ROSS-ROSS B.Sc., 1917

Enlisted, August 1st, 1917, as a Mate-Engineer in the Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve. Promoted to the rank of Engineer Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Navy.

#### DAVID HUGH ROUGH AGRICULTURE, 1913-15

Enlisted, October 29th, 1917, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the 20th Canadian Reserve Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Served in England.

#### FRANCIS GEORGE ROUNTHWAITE B.Sc., 1916

Enlisted, April 28th, 1916, in the McGill Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, attached to the 241st Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 12th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Was wounded. Served in France.

## HUNTLEY D. ROUTH

AGRICULTURE

Enlisted, March 24th, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 14th Brigade, C.F.A. Transferred to the Canadian Army Veterinary Corps. Promoted to Sergeant. Was wounded, June 5th, 1918.

## HENRY OSCAR ROUTLEDGE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-12

Enlisted, March 23rd, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, and, later, to the Royal Engineers with the rank of Second Lieutenant. Served in France.

## ARCHIBALD EDGAR CARLYLE ROY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; ARTS, 1916-17;

1919-21 Enlisted, May 21st, 1917, in the 6th Siege Battery (McGill), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade. Served in France.

#### HAROLD BOWER ROY

B.S.A., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps, September 17th, 1917. Served in France with the 15th and 59th Aerial Squadrons.

#### JOHN STUART ROY AGRICULTURE, 1913-14

Enlisted, March 1st, 1915, in the 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to Lance Corporal. Served in France. Was wounded at Ypres, June 2nd, 1916.

#### WILLIAM WALLACE RUDDICK M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 26th, 1915, attached to the 26th Battalion. Served in France.

# HENRY LEMOINE RUGGLES

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Enlisted in the Canadian Field Artillery, June 22nd, 1916. Transferred to the Royal Canadian Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in Canada and Siberia.

#### ARTHUR ELI RUNNELS ARTS, 1895-99

Served in Canada as Honorary Captain and Chaplain of the 4th Canadian Hussars (King-ston) and the 59th Canadian Battalion (Brock-ville). Served in France as Chaplain from July, 1918, till the close of the war.

# COLIN KERR RUSSEL

B.A., 1897; M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 5th, 1915. Served in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital and later in the Granville Special Hospital. Transferred to the Board of Consultants, Canada. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France.

## ALEXANDER CHARLES RUSSELL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Commissioned in the Royal Field Artillery, August, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Was wounded, May 8th, 1915. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

#### ARCHIBALD BOWMAN RUTHERFORD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the 2nd Signal Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Medal and mentioned in despatches.

## JOHN BULMER RUTHERFORD

ARTS, 1914-16; B. COM., 1921

Enlisted, March 21st, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Sergeant. Awarded the Military Medal.

#### JOHN REGINALD RUTHERFORD B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, June 2nd, 1917. Transferred to the 13th Canadian Railway Troops and, later, to the Royal Air Force. Served in France.

## WILLIAM JACKSON RUTHERFORD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the 2nd Divisional Signal Company, Canadian Engineers. Received a commission in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain in the Royal Air Force. Served in France.

### WILLIAM KING RUTHERFORD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B. Com., 1921 Enlisted, September 28th, 1915, in the 35th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Corporal. Transferred to the Royal Air Force.

## CHARLES CEDRIC RYAN

B.Sc., 1913

Commissioned in the Royal Horse Artillery, June 1st, 1915. Transferred to the 268th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### EDWARD JOSEPH RYAN

MEDICINE, 1902-04

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Canadian General Hospital, September 26th, 1914. Served in England.

#### JOHN A. RYAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-14

Enlisted, July 30th, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers. Served in England.

#### JOHN RAYMOND RYAN

ARTS, 1907-08

Appointed Lieutenant in Borden's Armoured Motor Battery, C.E.F., January 8th, 1915. Transferred to the 1st and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded December 4th, 1917.

# ALFRED ST. CLAIR RYLEY

B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the 15th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, July 6th, 1916. Trans-ferred to the 2nd Canadian Divisional Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

# FRANK T. ST. GEORGE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1892-93

Appointed Captain in the 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, August 18th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

#### PERCIVAL T. ST. GEORGE AGRICULTURE, 1913

Enlisted, October 29th, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

## PAUL HAMMERSLEY SALMOND

MEDICINE, 1911-12

Appointed Honorary Captain in the 8th Stationary Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 27th, 1916. Served in France with the 2nd Canadian Stationary Hospital.

### CHARLES WILLIAM SANDERS M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, December 1st, 1916. Served in England.

## JOSEPH LEONARD SANDERS

B.A., 1916; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, May 1st, 1916, in the 199th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 24th Battalion. Served in France.

## CHARLES WALLACE SANDERSON B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, September 7th, 1915, in the 1st Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Trans-ferred to the Royal Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

#### WILLIAM ROSS SANDISON

B.Sc., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

## ALBERT ELBRIDGE SARGENT

B.Sc., 1913

Enlisted, November 17th, 1914, in the 21st Battery, 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 6th and 5th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### THEODORE JOHN SAUCIER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13

Appointed Lieutenant in the 150th Battalion, C.E.F., December 7th, 1915. Attached to the Canadian Army Pay Corps as Honorary Captain and Paymaster. Served in Canada.

### BRYCE JOHNSTONE SAUNDERS

B.A.Sc., 1886

Appointed Major in the 9th Battalion, Canadian. Expeditionary Force, September 22nd, 1914, Served in France. Wounded, December 18th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Mentioned in despatches.

#### FREDERIC WILLIAM SAUNDERS

Arts, 1909-10; Dentistry, 1910-14; D.D.S., 1916 Enlisted, August 7th, 1914, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant. Served in England.

#### ALFRED SAVAGE B.S.A., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Veterinary Corps, May, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### EDWARD B. SAVAGE ARTS, 1903-04

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, January 1st, 1916. Transferred to the Canadian Field Artillery, serving in France with the 2nd and 4th Brigades. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross. Died, March, 1925.

#### ARTHUR SAVARD B.C.L., 1918

Enlisted, May 22nd, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in Canada.

# BASIL LINDSAY SAWERS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13

Enlisted, September 23rd, 1914, in the 1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Received a commission in the Royal Engineers. Transferred to the 1st Battalion, Canadian Engineers with the rank of Captain. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded, November 2nd, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

#### JOHN KIMBALL SCAMMELL B.A.Sc., 1895

Appointed Lieutenant in the 104th Battalion, C.E.F., November 4th, 1915. Served in England.

## JAMES WESLEY SCANNELL

AGRICULTURE, 1916-18; B.S.A., 1921 Enlisted, April 23rd, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

#### WILFRID HOFFMAN SCHIEDEL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-17

Enlisted, January 21st, 1918, in the 1st Central Ontario Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### MARIE JOSEPH SCHINGII

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, August 14th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Served in Canada.

## JOHN HARPER SCHOFIELD

B.A., 1916

Enlisted, May 12th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to Acting Sergeant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in France.

#### BERNARD SCHWARTZ

B.A., 1916; LAW, 1916-18

Enlisted, September 24th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

### THOMAS JONES SCOBIE

M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 31st, 1918. Served in England.

## ALEXANDER GORDON SCOTT

B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, May 10th, 1916, in the McGill Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

### ALLEN NYE SCOTT

B.Sc., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, November 10th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

## ARTHUR ALEXANDER SCOTT

B.A., 1911; M.Sc., 1913

Enlisted, September 9th, 1918, in the 79th Canadian Depot Battery. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

#### CECIL OSCAR SCOTT

ARTS, 1913-14; B.A., 1918

Enlisted, September 26th, 1914, in the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

## FREDERICK GEORGE SCOTT

ARTS, 1877-79

Appointed Chaplain and Honorary Captain attached to the 14th Battalion, C.E.F., August 6th, 1914. Appointed Senior Chaplain of the 1st Canadian Division in France. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Was wounded at Cambrai, September 29th, 1918. Mentioned in despatches four times, awarded the Distinguished Service Order and created a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

## GEORGE EDWARD SCOTT

B.Sc., 1908

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Pioneer Battalion, Imperial Army. Served in France. Was wounded.

## GEORGE ORVILLE SCOTT

M.D., 1910

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, December 13th, 1915 (previous service in the Royal Army Medical Corps). Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in England.

#### GORDON DOUGLAS SCOTT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-17

Enlisted, September, 1916, as a Probationary Flight Officer in the Royal Naval Air Service. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force.

#### HENRY MAURICE SCOTT

B.Sc., 1901

Appointed Lieutenant in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 1st, 1915. Served in England.

#### HOPE CASTLE SCOTT B.A., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the 148th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 3rd, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with the 13th Battalion.

### HORACE EVELYN SCOTT

ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted in Borden's Armoured Battery, C.E.F., March 1st, 1915. Transferred to the 57th Battalion with the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France with the 87th Battalion. Wounded. October 21st, 1916, at Regina Trench. Appointed to the staff of Military District No. 5. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

## NORMAN MACKIE SCOTT

B.Sc., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, March, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service and again to the Royal Air Force, with the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### PAUL STUART SCOTT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-17; B.Sc., 1923

Enlisted, April 15th, 1918, as a Warrant Officer in the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve.

## REGINALD T. M. SCOTT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-05

Appointed Captain in the 21st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 7th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

## ROBERT ALLAN SCOTT

B. ARCH., 1915

Enlisted, October 6th, 1915, in the 3rd Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Transferred to the Canadian Corps Survey Section with the rank of Sergeant, and again to the Royal Air Force with the rank of Sub-Lieutenant. Served in France.

# WALTER SCOTT

M.D., 1903

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, June 18th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

#### WALTER HEPBURN SCOTT

M.D., 1907

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 3rd, 1915. Served in France with the 10th Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Major. Gassed, November 5th, 1917. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### WILLIAM BEVERLY SCOTT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in the McGill Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France with the 7th Canadian Siege Battery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Was wounded, September 30th, 1917.

## WILLIAM BRIDGES SCOTT

B.C.L., 1912

Enlisted, September 23rd, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France. Was wounded, March 18th,

#### WILLIAM CLIFFORD M. SCOTT M.D., 1914

Served in France with the Royal Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 28th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### WILLIAM R. SCOTT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-08

Enlisted, September 17th, 1915, in the 80th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 67th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### FRANCIS ALEXANDER CARON SCRIMGER

B.A., 1901; M.D., 1905

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 23rd, 1914. Served in France with No. 3 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station and No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Was awarded the Victoria Cross.

### FREDERICK WILLIAM SCRIVER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, July, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant. Served in England.

### WALTER de MOUILPIED SCRIVER

B.A., 1915; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to Corporal. Commissioned in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Served in France and on sea.

#### FRANCIS JOSEPH SCULLY M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 9th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Attached to No. 11 Canadian Stationary Hospital. Served in Siberia.

## RUPERT FREDERICK SEAMAN

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### CHESTER BLISS SEARS

B.Sc., 1916

Enlisted, in June, 1917, as a Warrant Officer in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

#### WILLIAM PRINGLE SEATH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, February 16th, 1915, in the 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 4th and 20th Batteries, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Wounded at Ypres, June, 1916, and at Maing, November, 1918. Awarded the Military Cross Military Cross.

# WESLEY HERBERT SECORD

M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the 11th Canadian Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 1st, 1916. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

## ERROL BERTRAM SHAND

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, April 26th, 1917, in the 10th Canadian Siege Battery. Served in France with the 8th Canadian Siege Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

#### GEORGE SHANKS

B.A., 1904; M.D., 1908

Appointed Captain in No. 1, Canadian General Hospital, September 22nd, 1914. Served in France with the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance and No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transto the Indian Army, and, in Mesopotamia, to the 104th Wellesley Rifles, the 1st British General Hospital, the 9th Indian General Hospital and the Officers' Hospital.

### COOTE NESBITT SHANLEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-09

Enlisted in the Royal Engineers. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### JAMES SHANLEY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, April 19th, 1916. Served in France with the 5th Army Troop Company, Canadian Engineers.

### ROBERT ERIC SHANNON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Commissioned, December 28th, 1914, in the Royal Army Service Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

## WILLIAM LLOYD SHANNON

B.A., 1909; M.D., 1911

Appointed Captain in the 1st Canadian Field Ambulance, February 5th, 1915. Served in France with No. 1 Canadian General Hospital and the 10th Battalion, C.E.F. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was wounded. Died, December 27th, 1922.

#### ARTHUR E. SHARING

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-09

Appointed Lieutenant in the 150th Battalion, C.E.F., December 15th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Served in England.

#### WILLIAM HARRY SHARMAN

ARTS, 1910-11; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-12 Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Brigade, Canadian Ammunition Column, September 20th, 1915. Served in France with the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column.

## ALBERT DAVIS SHARP

M.D., 1915

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

## GEORGE PEARCE SHARPE

B.Sc., 1905

Enlisted, September 21st, 1915, in the 72nd Battalion, C.E.F. Served in France with the 2nd and 1st Tunnelling Companies and the 7th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was wounded. May 29th,

#### WILLIAM JAMES SHAUGHNESSY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1901-03

Appointed Captain in the 199th Battalion, C.E.F., May 6th, 1916. Served in France.

#### FRANK WILSON SHAVER

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, January 25th, 1916, in the 148th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 14th Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded at Ypres, July 11th, 1917.

## GEORGE FLANAGAN SHAW

M.D., 1893

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 28th, 1917. Served in Canada.

#### JAMES ANDREW SHAW ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, May 30th, 1917, in the Canadian Siege and Heavy Artillery Draft. Served in France with the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

#### LEONARD D. SHAW ARTS, 1895-98

Enlisted, April, 1915, on duty with Special Service Battalion, M.D., No. 4. Appointed Honorary Captain in the Canadian Army Pay Corps, on conducting duty, June 1st, 1918.

### ROBERT McLEOD SHAW M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 14th, 1915. Served in France, as M.O. and Records Officer, Canadian Section, 3rd Echelon, B.E.F., and as M.O. in the 15th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Major. Wounded, March 21st, 1917.

## THOMAS PATTON SHAW

M.D., 1893

Served with the A.M.C. (militia) on active duty from January, 1915, to March, 1918. Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 1st, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### CRESSWELL SHEARER M.D., 1901

In charge of Cerebro-Spinal Fever works of the South-Western Command, Devonport, England.

#### GEORGE WYMAN SHEARER

B.Sc., 1907; M.Sc., 1908

Appointed Captain in the 27th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, March 11th, 1915. Served in France with the 1st Divisional Ammunition Column and the 12th and 3rd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was wounded, October 25th, 1917, and September 2nd, 1918. Was twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order and Bar.

#### JAMES RUSSELL SHEARER

ARTS, 1901-05

Enlisted, December 27th, 1915, in the 13th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to Lord Strathcona's Horse. Served in France.

### HERBERT LLEWELLYN SHEEN

B.Sc., 1908

Enlisted, May 27th, 1915, in the 2nd Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the Imperial Army, with the rank of Captain, in the Worcestershire Regiment. Was wounded, April 12th,

## CHARLES WALTER SHELLEY

ARTS, 1906-08

Appointed Chaplain, with the rank of Captain, in the 59th Battalion, C.E.F., March 21st, 1916. Served in England and Salonika with the Chaplain services.

#### DAVID SHEENAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-08

Enlisted, March 18th, 1916, in the 2nd Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to Headquarters of the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to Sergeant. Transferred to the 4th Canadian General Hospital. Served in Salonika.

### LIONEL JOHN SHEPARD ARTS, 1913-14

Enlisted, February, 1915, in the 7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Field Artillery, with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant, and again to the Royal Air Force. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Medal.

### EDWARD FRED S. SHEPHERD

AGRICULTURE, 1917-18; B.S.A., 1922 Enlisted, April 23rd, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Transferred to the Canadian Machine Gun Depot. Served in England.

#### GEORGE ALEXANDER SHERMAN ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, January 15th, 1916, in the 148th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France.

#### ADAM TOZELAND SHILLINGTON M.D., 1894

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 25th, 1914, as Officer Commanding No. 2 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

# RICHARD NEWTON WELLINGTON SHILLINGTON

M.D., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, January 8th, 1916. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps and attached to No. 2 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

## HAROLD E. SHOREY

B. ARCH., 1907

Enlisted, December 9th, 1914, in the 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the Divisional Ammunition Column and the 3rd Battery. Promoted to Bombardier. Was wounded at Ypres in August, 1916.

### DUDLEY JOHN SHRIMPTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, February 23rd, 1915, in the Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to Corporal. Served in France.

#### DAVID SHVEMAR

Law, 1917-18; B.C.L., 1920 Enlisted, May 28th, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force.

## MAURICE SHULMAN

Law, 1913-14

Enlisted, October 10th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

## CYRIL HARDY SIFTON

ARTS, 1917-18

Enlisted, April 24th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

#### M. SIGNORET

Agriculture, 1913-14

Enlisted in the 319th Reserves, 21st Company, French Republican Forces, as a Sergeant-Major. Transferred to the 4th Battalion. Was taken prisoner of war.

### ALBERT B. SILCOX

ARTS, 1902-03

Enlisted, March 25th, 1915, in the 142nd Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to Lance Corporal. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### PAUL HERBERT SILVER

D.D.S., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Dental Corps, January 2nd, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

### PHILIP GEORGE SILVER

ARTS, 1915-17; B.Sc., 1920; M.D., 1923 Enlisted, May 23rd, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Served in France with the 10th Canadian Siege Battery.

## ALAN CRADOCK SIMPSON

B.A., 1910; B.Sc., 1910

Commissioned, October 10th, 1916, as a Second Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps. Served in France.

### JAMES CRAWFORD SIMPSON

B.Sc., 1907

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 8th, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### WALTER JOHN SIMPSON

Pharmacy, 1917-18; Diploma of Pharmacy, 1920

Enlisted, June 25th, 1918, in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, on conducting duty. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant.

### HAIG ALLISON SIMS

M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in the 148th Battalion, C.E.F., January 31st, 1916. Transferred to No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

#### FRED DOUGLAS SINCLAIR

M.D., 1910

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, May 8th, 1916. Served in France.

## R. V. COLVILLE SINCLAIR

B.C.L., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, July 13th, 1916. Served in Canada. Accidentally injured and disabled for overseas service.

#### MORRIS SINGER

AGRICULTURE, 1915-16

Enlisted, May 3rd, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in

### OMER HILTON SINGLETON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1905-06

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot No. 10, Septem-ber 4th, 1916. Served in France with the 11th Canadian Field Ambulance.

### PAUL FLEETFORD SISE

B.Sc., 1901

Appointed Captain in the 148th Battalion, C.E.F., November 30th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Transferred to the 259th Battalion. Served in Siberia.

### ALBEE AMOS SKEELS B.A., 1893; M.D., 1897

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, July 1st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with the 27th Casualty Clearing Station and the 29th Station ary Hospital.

## HAROLD EDWARD SKEETE

MEDICINE, 1911-15; M.D., 1918

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in No. 6 Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France and Siberia.

## PHILIP HANBURY SKELTON

B.Sc., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the McGill Siege Battery, June 13th, 1916. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, and then to the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery as Adjutant. Promoted to the rank of Captain with the C.C.H.A. Headquarters. Served in France.

#### RALPH SKELTON

B.Sc., 1912

Commissioned in the Royal Field Artillery, Special Reserve, May 21st, 1915. Transferred to the 33rd Battery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded in June, 1917. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### BERNARD WOODWORTH SKINNER

MEDICINE, 1912-15; M.D., 1917

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France. Re-enlisted, October 25th, 1917, with the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in Mesopotamia.

### DONALD CHIPMAN SKINNER

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, February, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Iransferred to the 24th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Appointed Staff Captain, General Headquarters, 3rd Echelon, and later Deputy Assistant Adjutant General with the rank of Acting Major. Served in France. Was twice mentioned in despatches, and made an Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.

#### SAMUEL GREENWAY SKINNER

AGRICULTURE, 1913-16; B.S.A., 1920 Enlisted, December 17th, 1917, in the 79th Canadian Battery. Transferred to the 43rd

Canadian Battery. Transferred to the 43rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, and to the 4th Divisional Ammunition Column, as a Signaller and Acting Sergeant. Served in France.

#### WILLIAM KERR SKINNER

MEDICINE, 1915-16; M.D., 1923

Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in the McGill Siege Battery. Served in France with the 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

#### MALCOLM ROSS SLACK M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 4, July 12th, 1916. Attached, as Medical Officer, to the 3rd Canadian Labour Battalion. Served in France.

#### ALGERNON R. L. SLADEN ARTS, 1905-06

Enlisted, January 29th, 1917, in the Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Heavy Battery. Served in France.

#### ALBERT GEORGE SLEEP ARTS, 1907-08

Appointed Lieutenant in the Y.M.C.A., February 8th, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

## JAMES ERIC SLESSOR

ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, August 16th, 1915, in the 60th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 148th Battalion with the rank of Lieutenant, and again to the 14th Battalion. Served in France.

### HENRY SLINGSBY

B.Sc., 1910

Commissioned, September, 1914, in the Yorkshire Hussars. Promoted to the rank of Captain in the 10th Corps, Heavy Artillery, and later to the rank of Major. Served in France and Italy. Was twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

#### MOSES SLOVES

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-14; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, March 7th, 1918, in the 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Canadian Army Pay Corps as Acting-Sergeant. Served in England.

# DONALD CAMPBELL SMELZER

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### HENRY MAYNARD SMILLIE

AGRICULTURE, 1913

Enlisted, September 24th, 1914, in the Mechanical Transport Section, Canadian Army Service Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with the Canadian Army Service Corps, the 1st Canadian Cavalry Brigade and the 1st Canadian Divisional Train.

#### CECIL GORDON SMITH

ARTS, 1911-12

Enlisted, July 14th, 1916, in the 1st Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 1st Divisional Ammunition Column. Commissioned in the Imperial Army. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### CHESTER HIRAM SMITH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, March 17th, 1915, in the Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, and later to the Royal Air Force as a Cadet. Served in France.

#### CLIFFORD BLISS SMITH

ARTS, 1916-18; B.A., 1920

Enlisted, September, 1918, as a Warrant Officer, in the Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve.

#### DAVID WHITNEY SMITH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14; B.Sc., 1923 Enlisted, April 14th, 1915, in the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France.

#### DONALD TAYLOR SMITH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-18; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, May 18th, 1918, as a Cadet, in the Royal Air Force.

### EDMUND HOWARD SMITH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16; B.Sc., 1920 Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Ordnance Corps, March 18th, 1916. Served in Canada.

## EGERTON ELLIOTT SMITH

ARTS, 1909-12; MEDICINE, 1913-14; 1915-16 Enlisted, September 22nd, 1917, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in Canada.

#### EMERSON CHARLES SMITH M.D., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, January, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

#### GEORGE ARTHUR SMITH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1907-08

Enlisted, May 30th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Air Force.

#### GEORGE LEANUS SMITH M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 4, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### HENRY D. SMITH D.V.S., 1890

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel on the 2nd Divisional Headquarters Staff, February 9th, 1915. Served in France as Assistant Director of Veterinary Services in the 2nd Canadian Division. Transferred to London as Acting-Director of Veterinary Service at Canadian Headquarters.

## HENRY EMMETT SMITH

B.Sc., 1917

Enlisted, February 20th, 1918, in the 74th Depot Battery, C.F.A. Served in France with the 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

#### HERBERT BRYANT SMITH

MEDICINE, 1916-18; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, July 24th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in

#### JAMES BLACK SMITH

AGRICULTURE, 1916-18; B.S.A., 1923 Enlisted, May 23rd, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

### JAMES WALLACE HEPBURN SMITH

Applied Science, 1913-15; Medicine, 1915-18; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, May 15th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve as a Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.

### JOHN WALTER SMITH

ARTS, 1915-17; M.D., 1923

Enlisted, April 24th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

## KENNETH HUTCHINSON SMITH

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1902-03

Enlisted, December 4th, 1914, in the 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Received a commission in the Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was mentioned in despatches.

#### ROBERT MACFIE SMITH

ARTS, 1915-16; B.A., 1921; B.Sc., 1923 Enlisted, September 5th, 1916, in the Canadian Engineers. Served in France.

#### ROBERT PENNINGTON MEARTHUR SMITH ARTS, 1913-14

Enlisted, March 7th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

# STANLEY MORSE SMITH

B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in No. 1 Cable Section, Canadian Engineers, December 29th, 1915. Transferred to the 3rd Divisional Signal Company. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### WILLARD ROY SMITH

B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Captain in the 5th Overseas Pioneer Battalion, March 27th, 1916. Re-enlisted and appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, September 1st, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### WILLIAM HENRY SMITH

B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the 228th Battalion, C.E.F., October 3rd, 1916. Transferred to the 6th Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### GORDON THEODORE SMITHERS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Enlisted, March 23rd, 1915, in the 27th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded at Lens, Served in France. August 22nd, 1917.

#### WILLIAM OSWALD SMYTH

B.A., 1895; B.C.L., 1897

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the 209th Battalion, C.E.F., February 4th, 1916. Served in France with the 31st Battalion.

#### HARRY ANDREW SOMERVILLE

MEDICINE, 1901-04; 1906-07

Enlisted, April 22nd, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

#### WALTER EDDY SOPER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14; ARTS, 1914-15 Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps in September, 1915.

#### ROBERT SOUCY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18

Enlisted, July, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force.

## EARLE SYDNEY SPAFFORD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-09

Enlisted, May 22nd, 1917, in the Canadian Siege Artillery. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France.

## CHARLES MARTYN SPENCER

B.S.A., 1911

Enlisted in the 2nd Battalion, New Zealand Forces. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France.

#### ROY AUBREY SPENCER

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Tunnelling Company, Canadian Engineers, December 28th, 1915. Served in France with the 1st Canadian Tunnelling Company and the 7th Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

## JOHN RALSTON SPENDLOVE

AGRICULTURE, 1911-12; 1914-15

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915 in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France.

## EDMUND CARLYLE SPICER

B.S.A. 1917

Commissioned, August 28th, 1917, in the Royal Flying Corps, attached to the 32nd Squadron. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

## JOHN ROBERT SPIER

M.D., 1891

Appointed Medical Officer with the rank of Major in the 23rd Battalion, C.E.F., December 6th, 1914. Served in France in No 2 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Lightenant-Colonal Lieutenant-Colonel.

## HENRY GORDON SPOHN

MEDICINE, 1914-15

Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was awarded the

#### MAYNARD JAMES SPRATT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, April 22nd, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

#### HOBART ANDERDON SPRINGLE B.C.L., 1901

Appointed Captain in the 241st Canadian Scottish Borderers Battalion, August 1st, 1916. Transferred to the Imperial Army, serving in France in the 2nd Army and later in the 5th

#### JOHN EMDON SPROULE

B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, October 25th, 1916. Served in France with the 9th Battalion, Canadian Engineers.

#### STANLEY MACQUANA SPROULE

B.Sc., 1910; B. ARCH., 1912

Enlisted, September 12th, 1914, in the 1st Canadian Reserve Park. Served in France with the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### ARCHIBALD STALKER

B.A., 1912; M.A., 1913; B.C.L., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Quebec Regiment, December 28th, 1917. Transferred to the 1st Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Served in France.

## CLIFFORD GEORGE STANDISH

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, May 30th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Served in France with the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

## HAROLD POOLE STANLEY

B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers, Novem-Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers, November, 1914. Transferred to the 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada with the rank of Lieutenant, August 2nd, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Wounded at Vimy Ridge, April 9th, 1917. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

### MAURICE STANSFIELD

B.Sc., 1909

Enlisted in September, 1914, in a British Ambulance Unit. Transferred to the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve and later to the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

## FRANK HERBERT STANTON

B.A., 1910

Enlisted, May 16th, 1917, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France with the 47th Canadian Infantry Battalion. Wounded, September 28th, 1918. Was awarded the Military Medal.

#### CLIVE AUGUSTUS STAPLES M.D., 1896

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 13, February 10th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Major.

Served in Canada,

### GRENVILLE JAMES STAPLES

B.Sc., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, January 19th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

#### HENRY MacDERMOT STARKE

B.Sc., 1913

Enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps, November 13th, 1917. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant. Served in France. Awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross.

#### LYALL E. STARKE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, October 2nd, 1916, in the 245th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 87th Battalion. Served in France.

## THOMAS ALBERT STARKEY

M.D., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 21st, 1914. Organized and Commanded the Sanitary Section of the 2nd Division, C.E.F. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps as Sanitary Adviser to the Director General of Medical Services at Canadian Headquarters, England. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Was mentioned in despatches.

#### ALFRED G. STAVELEY ARTS, 1916-17

Enlisted, February 2nd, 1917, in the Canadian Army Service Corps. Promoted to Sergeant, and was later Staff Sergeant at Headquarters, Military District No. 2. Served in Canada.

## WALTER DARLING STAVELEY

B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, October 3rd, 1916. Transferred to the Royal Engineers. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

## REUBEN EWART STAVERT

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 23rd Battalion, C.E.F., February 5th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with the 4th Canadian Infantry Battalion and the 7th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Wounded near Armentières, July 1st, 1915. Was mentioned in despatches.

#### WILLIAM DAVID STAVERT

B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers, August 8th, 1914.

## EDGAR WILLIAM RICHARD STEACIE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18; B.Sc., 1923; M.Sc., 1924

Enlisted, September 18th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Promoted to Corporal. Transferred to the 4th Battalion, Canadian Garrison Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### JOSEPH ARTHUR STEED

B.A., 1916; M.A., 1918

Appointed Honorary Captain in the Y.M.C.A., June 24th, 1918. Served in Canada.

#### WILLIAM FREW STEEDMAN ARTS, 1903-08

Enlisted, May 3rd, 1918, in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Promoted to Corporal. Served

#### ROY E. STEEVES

MEDICINE, 1910-12

Enlisted, July 10th, 1918, in the 7th Canadian Garrison Regiment. Served in Canada.

JOHN AIRD STEPHEN
APPLIED SCIENCE, 1903-04; 1905-06 Enlisted, August 14th, 1914, in the 9th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Tunnelling Company and again to the Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded and gassed. Awarded the Military Medal and the Military Cross.

# GEORGE FINDLAY STEPHENS

M.D., 1907

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 8th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

## ALLAN STERLING

M.D., 1897

Appointed Captain in the 132nd Battalion, C.E.F., March 23rd, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Acting Major. Served in France.

#### H. EDGAR STERNS ARTS, 1897-99

Enlisted, May 19th, 1917, in the 17th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Gunner.

#### EDWARD PEEL STEVENSON B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers, serving in the 5th, 79th, and 72nd Field Companies, December, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain in the Russian Railway Mission to the Caucasus. Wounded, July, 1915. Served in France and Mesopotamia. Was mentioned in despatches.

#### FRANK WHITE STEVENSON MEDICINE, 1910-13

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 22nd, 1918. Served in Canada.

## FREDERICK KIRKLAND STEVENSON

ARTS, 1916-17; B.A., 1921; B.C.L., 1924 Enlisted, May 25th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France with the 10th Canadian Siege Battery.

## WILLIAM ROBERT STEVENSON

ARTS, 1913-14

Enlisted, April 24th, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers Training Depot. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Railway Troops. Served in France.

#### CHARLES CONACHER STEWART

MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, February 24th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France.

## CHARLES JOHN STEWART

M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 27th, 1916. Served in England.

### CLARENCE JAMES STEWART

B.A., 1915; M.D., 1918

Enlisted, February 15th, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Promoted to Lance Corporal. Served in France. Was wounded.

## JOHN DONALD STEWART

M.D., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, November 10th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

#### JOHN HOWARD STEWART

MEDICINE, 1912-13

Appointed Lieutenant in the 183rd Battalion, C.E.F., September 7th, 1916. Transferred to the 52nd Battalion. Served in France.

### LEIGHTON STEWART

B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, March 15th, 1918. Served in England. Died, May 28th, 1919.

#### MALCOLM DAVIDSON STEWART

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, March 20th, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Bombardier.

#### MALCOLM GORDON STEWART

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to Acting Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded at Sanctuary Wood, June 3rd, 1916.

#### WILLIAM RANALD STEWART

ARTS, 1916-17; B. Com., 1922

Enlisted, May 30th, 1917, in the 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

#### LUTHER HAMILTON STILWELL ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, May 20th, 1916, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France with No. 2 Canadian Stationary Hospital.

## HERMAN K. STOCKWELL

M.D., 1902

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 28th, 1918. Served in England.

## JAMES STOCKWELL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Enlisted, April 27th, 1916, in the 117th Battalion, C.E.F. Received a commission in the Imperial Army. Served in France. Re-enlisted April 3rd, 1918, in the 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in England.

### RALPH FREDERICK STOCKWELL

B.A., 1908; B.C.L., 1911

Enlisted, January 4th, 1915. Appointed Major in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, June 7th, 1915. Served in France and Flanders. Mentioned in despatches.

## SIDNEY BARLOW STOKES

ARTS, 1915-16

Appointed Honorary Captain in the Y.M.C.A., January 31st, 1917.

#### EDMOND STANLEY STORY

B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, June 15th, 1918, in No. 2 Training Detachment, United States Army. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant.

### RUSSELL WELLESLEY STOVEL

B.Sc., 1897; M.Sc., 1900

Appointed Major in the Engineering Corps, United States Army, October, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Transferred to the Transportation Corps.

### KENNETH GORDON STRACHAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1903-04

Appointed Captain in the 42nd Battalion, C.E.F., May 15th, 1915. Served in France.

## ALLAN MeDONALD STRANG

D.D.S., 1912

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Dental Corps, June 23rd, 1917. Served in England. Died, April 30th, 1923.

## RALPH LEE ALEXANDER STRATHY

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 26th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, June 2nd, 1915. Served in France with the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Wounded, September 15th, 1916. Awarded the Military Cross.

### NORMAN WALTER STRONG

B.A., 1901; M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, attached to No. 3 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station, July 17th, 1915. Served in France.

## WILLIAM DICKER STROUD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, September, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force.

### ROBERT ROLF STRUTHERS

B.A., 1914; M.D., 1918

Enlisted, November 14th, 1914, in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France with the 6th, and, in Siberia, with the 16th Canadian Field Ambulances.

### ALBERT WILLIAM STUART

ARTS, 1915-17; B.A., 1919; B.C.L., 1921 Enlisted, May 30th, 1917, in the Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the Canadian Army

Dental Corps. Served in Canada.

LORNE JAMES STUART ARTS, 1909-13; M.D., 1917

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 17th, 1918. Served in Canada.

## JOHN AUGUSTUS STUART-ROUSSAC

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, March 13th, 1916, in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Transferred to the 23rd Howitzer Battery, 5th Artillery Brigade. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded at Fresnoy, May 8th, 1917.

### w. J. STURGEON

ARTS, 1908-09

Appointed Lieutenant in the 102nd Battalion, C.E.F., January 19th, 1916. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in France. Was

### JEREMIAH JOSEPH SULLIVAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11; 1912-13; 1915-17; B.Sc., 1919

Enlisted, March 29th, 1918, in the 29th Engineers, United States Army. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant.

# WILLIS EDMUND SULLIVAN

M.D., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the United States Navy Reserve Force, March 16th, 1917. Transferred to the Regular Navy Service.

#### JOHN HENRY SUMMERSKILL B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, April 8th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve.

## MARMADUKE LANGDALE SUNDERLAND

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-13

Enlisted in the King Edward Horse. Served in France.

#### ANGUS SUTHERLAND ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, October 4th, 1915, in the 87th Battalion, C.E.F. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, November 22nd, 1916, April 9th, 1917 and November 5th, 1918.

#### CHARLES GOLDIE SUTHERLAND MEDICINE, 1906-07

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 30th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

## COLIN GEORGE SUTHERLAND

MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1917

Enlisted, November 9th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Returned to finish medical course. Re-enlisted in the 2nd Brigade Machine Gun Company. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### DANIEL HUGH SUTHERLAND APPLIED SCIENCE, 1900-03

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the 2nd Canadian Construction Battalion, July 5th, 1916. Served in France.

## DANIEL McLEOD SUTHERLAND

B.Sc., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

#### FORBES DUNBAR SUTHERLAND ARTS, 1899-01

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Machine Gun Corps, November 5th, 1917. Transferred to the Royal Canadian Dragoons. Served in France.

#### FRANCIS CAMPBELL SUTHERLAND B.A., 1910

Enlisted, July 1st, 1916, in the 143rd Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 47th Battalion, 10th Brigade, 4th Canadian Division. Served in France. Was wounded at Lens, August 21st, 1917.

#### JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND

AGRICULTURE, 1915-16; B.S.A., 1922 Enlisted, July 19th, 1916, in No. 1 Construction Battalion (re-named the 1st Battalion), Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to Corporal. Served in France.

### LUTHER HOLTON DUNBAR SUTHERLAND B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Pay Office, November 16th, 1916. Transferred to the 10th Canadian Railway Troops. Served in France

#### ORRIN WOOD D. SUTHERLAND ARTS, 1902-03

Enlisted, September 18th, 1916, in the 148th Battalion, C.E.F. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

#### ROBERT HIRAM SUTHERLAND M.D., 1907

Appointed Captain in the 12th Battalion, C.E.F., August 29th, 1914. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

#### RONALD DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Captain in the 24th Battalion, C.E.F., March 17th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Awarded the Military

### THOMAS WELLINGTON SUTHERLAND M.D., 1912

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, attached to No. 8 Stationary Hospital, April 15th, 1916. Promoted to Acting Major. Served in France.

### VICTOR RICHARD SUTHERLAND APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Canadian Garrison Artillery, December 13th, 1915. Transferred to the 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

### WALTER SCROGGIE SUTHERLAND B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, August 1st, 1916. Served in France with the 123rd Battalion, C.E.F. Was wounded, January 4th, 1918.

## WILLIAM SUTHERLAND

ARTS, 1913-15

Enlisted in Lord Strathcona's Horse, January 1st, 1918. Served in France.

# ALPHONSE AUGUSTINE SWAN (Swancesky) DENTISTRY, 1917-18; D.D.S., 1921

Enlisted, November 11th, 1917, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion, C.E.F. Served in France.

#### HENRY PETER SWANCESKY M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 12th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### HARMON SWEET

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-12

Enlisted, June 19th, 1915, in the 61st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 27th Battalion. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### PAUL SIDNEY SWENSON B.Sc., 1916

Enlisted, November 13th, 1916, in the 68th Canadian Depot Battery. Transferred to the 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

#### SPENCER RUPERT SYMONDS ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, February 18th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France and Belgium. Was wounded and taken prisoner of war, June 2nd, 1916.

#### VICTOR KINGSLEY SYMONDS ARTS, 1915-16; B.A., 1921

Enlisted, April 28th, 1916, in the 6th Battery (McGill), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

## HAROLD EDWARD TABER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, May 9th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to Acting Sergeant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in France.

#### JOHN ALEXANDER TALLON MEDICINE, 1914-18; M.D., 1919

Enlisted, July 26th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### DAVID S. TAMBLYN D.V.S., 1901

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Veterinary Corps, January 12th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches four times, awarded the Distinguished Service Order, and made an Officer of the Order of the British Empire and a Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold, Belgium.

# ANSELL MEREDITH J. TANNEY M.D., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 4. Served in Canada and England.

#### ALEXANDER HAROLD TAYLOR

ARTS, 1903-04

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 3rd, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

# ALLAN HARVEY TAYLOR

B.Sc., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 16th, 1918. Served in England.

#### DAVID ORD TAYLOR

AGRICULTURE, 1913-14

Enlisted, May 30th, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers.

## EDWARD ROLAND TAYLOR

B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, May 18th, 1915, in the 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to the Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Major. Mentioned in despatches.

#### EDWARD THORNTON TAYLOR

B.A., 1878

Commissioned Colonel in the Imperial Forces—Senior General Staff Officer of the 4th Division. Served in India.

## GEORGE MELVILLE TAYLOR

B.Sc., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, April 19th, 1916. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### GEORGE OSCAR TAYLOR M.D., 1907

Appointed Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps, February 15th, 1915. Promoted to Major. Served in England and Serbia.

## HENRY DAVID TAYLOR

M.D., 1918

Enlisted, August 6th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. On conducting duty.

### JOHN ROSS TAYLOR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.A., 1914; B.Sc., 1920

Appointed Lieutenant in the Divisional Ammunition Column, C.F.A., May 20th, 1916. Served in France with the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column and the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

## RICHARD HAYWARD TAYLOR

ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, March 16th, 1915, in the 38th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 3rd Canadian Divisional Signal Company, and later to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France.

## ROBERT DONALD TAYLOR

ARTS, 1914-16; B.A., 1920

Enlisted, May 2nd, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery (afterwards known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to Acting-Sergeant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force, with a commission.

### ROSS BURT TAYLOR

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Served in Canada

## SAMUEL ROBERTSON TAYLOR

ARTS, 1916-18

Enlisted, April 15th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

#### WALKER LEWIS TAYLOR

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Appointed Lieutenant in the 49th Battalion, C.E.F., September 23rd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches.

# WALTER FREDERICK TAYLOR

M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 27th, 1916. Served in France.

### WILLIAM SCOTT TAYLOR

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, April 25th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Promoted to Corporal. Served in England.

# WHITHAM TAYLOR-BAILEY

B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, July 17th, 1916. Served in France with the 3rd Battalion. Seconded to the War Office. Was awarded the Military Cross.

## FREDERICK JAMES TEES

B.A., 1901; M.D., 1905

Appointed Captain in No. 9 Canadian Field Ambulance, December 22nd; 1915. Served in No. 1, No. 11, and No. 15 Canadian General Hospitals and also in Granville Canadian Special Hospital, as Officer in charge of Surgery. Promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Awarded the Military Cross.

## WILLIAM TEMPLEMAN

M.D., 1915

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in the Dardanelles. After his discharge, on account of ill-health, he was engaged with the C.A.M.C. in Montreal.

### EDWIN WALTER TEMPLETON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-13

Appointed Lieutenant in the 158th Battalion, C.E.F., January 22nd, 1916. Transferred to the 29th Battalion. Served in France.

### ROBERT WILLIAM TEMPLETON

AGRICULTURE, 1916-17; B.S.A., 1922

Enlisted, May 20th, 1918, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

## PERCY STUART TENNANT

MEDICINE, 1912-15; M.D., 1921
Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 61st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, as a Gunner. Promoted to Acting-Sergeant. Received a commission in the Royal Air Force. Wounded, November 1st, 1918. Served in France.

#### ARTHUR MAGUIRE TERROUX

ARTS, 1914-17; B.C.L., 1921

Enlisted, April 5th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Transferred to the 10th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery. Served in France.

# HAROLD BENJAMIN TETT

B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, September 23rd, 1914, in the Canadian Divisional Engineers. Transferred to the 1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers, and later to the 12th Battalion, C.E. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Awarded the Military Company. the Military Cross.

#### WILLIS THISTLE

Law, 1911-12; Arts, 1912-14

Enlisted, August, 1914, in the 5th Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to No. 1 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded, May 20th,

#### GORDON OGILVIE THOM

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-10

Enlisted, November 16th, 1914, in the 1st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

## JAMES BALFOUR THOM

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, June 30th, 1915, in the Canadian Engineers. Served in France with the 7th and 12th Field Companies, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was wounded at Givenchy, June 18th, 1917. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### ERNEST ORMSBEE THOMAS

ARTS, 1914-15

Commissioned, August 25th, 1917, in the United States Army, attached to the 301st Infantry Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

#### MORRIS WILLIAM THOMAS

M.D., 1912

Appointed Captain and Medical Officer in the 103rd Battalion, C.E.F., March 16th, 1916. Served in France with the 8th and 9th Canadian Field Ambulances. Wounded.

### PHILIP THOMAS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; 1916-18; B. ARCH., 1920

Enlisted, April 24th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Promoted to Acting Corporal. Served in Canada.

## ALLEN EDGAR THOMPSON

M.D., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, May 20th, 1915. Transferred to the 8th York and Lancaster Regiment, the 11th Field Ambulance, and the 1st Royal Irish Fusiliers. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France and Italy. Three times mentioned in despatches, awarded the Military Cross and the Distinguished Service Order.

## CECIL ELMER THOMPSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; 1919-20

Enlisted, August, 1917, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Naval Canadian Volunteer Reserve as Warrant Officer.

## GEORGE HARRY THOMPSON

B.Sc., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the 4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, May 5th, 1916. Served in France with the 123rd Pioneer Battalion and the 7th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

## GEORGE HOCKIN THOMPSON

M.D., 1899

Commissioned Captain in the American Red Cross, June 1st, 1918.

## GRATTAN DALRYMPLE THOMPSON

Arts, 1912-13; Applied Science, 1913-16; B. Arch., 1919

Appointed Lieutenant in the 244th Battalion, C.E.F., July 20th, 1916. Transferred to the 245th Battalion. Recruited and commanded Cyclist Platoon, C.E.F., M.D. No. 4. Discharged in Canada as physically unfit, 1917.

## NORMAN ALBERT THOMPSON

B.Sc., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the 27th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, June 21st, 1915. Served in France with the 8th, 7th, 49th and 19th Batteries. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was wounded at Sancourt, October 1st, 1918. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

#### TREVOR CREIGHTON THOMPSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-18; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, April 29th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

#### WILLIAM ALLEN THOMPSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-17

Enlisted, September 28th, 1917, in the Canadian Engineers. Served in Canada.

#### ROSWELL THOMSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, February, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill). Promoted to Staff Sergeant. Served in France.

#### WALTER WILFRED THOMSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1916-18; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, October 15th, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers. Served in Canada.

# LAURENCE HOLMES THORNTON

D.D.S., 1917

Appointed Captain in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill), April 7th, 1915. Transferred to the Canadian Army Dental Corps. Served in France.

#### WILFRED EARLE THROOP

B.A., 1917; MEDICINE, 1914-18; M.D., 1919 Enlisted, July 11th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in Canada.

#### ERNEST C. THURSTON D.V.S., 1896

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Veterinary Corps, September 23rd, 1914. Served in France.

### CLARENCE JOHNSTON TIDMARSH

ARTS, 1912-15; B.A., 1916; M.A., 1922; M.D., 1924

Appointed Lieutenant in the 87th Battalion, C.E.F., October 4th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

## FRANK WENDELL TIDMARSH

M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill), April 1st, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was wounded. Served in France.

#### SAMUEL FOSTER TILDEN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14; AGRICULTURE, 1914-17

Enlisted, May 6th, 1918, in the Medical Corps of the United States Army. Promoted to Corporal. Served in France.

## EVERETT DRINKWATER TIMMERMAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16; B.Sc., 1921 Appointed Lieutenant in the 4th Signal Company, Canadian Engineers, May 28th, 1916. Served in Canada, being physically unfit for overseas duty.

#### JULES ROBERT TIMMINS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-13

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, April, 1918. Served in England.

#### MAURICE TISON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-17; 1919-21 Enlisted, September 17th, 1917, as a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Taken prisoner, August 8th, 1918.

## JOHN JACKSON TODD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the 60th Battalion, C.E.F., September 3rd, 1915. Served in France. Was wounded.

#### JOHN LANCELOT TODD B.A., 1898; M.D., 1900

Appointed Major in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill), March 31st, 1915. Served in France.

## CHARLES CARYL TOOMBS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-12

Enlisted, December 7th, 1914, in the 2nd Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to Acting Bombardier. Served in France.

## CORAL WESLEY TOPPING

ARTS, 1914-15

Enlisted, February 5th, 1915, in the 6th Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to the 21st Battalion, with the rank of Lieutenant. Was wounded at Vimy Ridge, April 9th, 1917.

### HENRY MARSHALL TORY

B.A., 1890; M.A., 1896; D.Sc., 1903; LL.D., 1908 Appointed to direct educational work for the Army, January, 1918. Given the rank of Honorary Colonel on the General List, August 5th, 1918. Served in England and France, in charge of educational services.

### ALBERT ANDERSON TOUSAW

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-18; B.Sc., 1919; M.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, May 27th, 1918, in the 79th Depot Battery. Transferred to the 2nd Canadian Tank Battalion. Served in England.

#### GRAHAM FORD TOWERS

ARTS, 1913-15; B.A., 1919

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, September, 1915. Served in

## THOMAS FRANKLIN TOWNSEND

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, January 14th, 1916, in the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance. Transferred to No. 7 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France.

#### CECIL WRAY TOWNSEND

ARTS, 1916-17; B.A., 1920

Enlisted, May 28th, 1917, in the 10th Canadian Siege Battery. Served in France with the 5th Canadian Siege Battery.

#### OWEN PETER TRAINOR

ARTS, 1907-11

Enlisted, December 31st, 1917, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Nova Scotia Regiment. Served in England in the 17th Reserve Battalion.

#### CATHERINE HUTCHISON TRAVIS

B.A., 1895

Commissioned as a Medical Officer under the auspices of the American Red Cross, July 19th, 1915. Served in Serbia.

#### HAROLD SCOTT TREFREY

MEDICINE, 1914-15; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, February 24th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with a commission. Served in France.

#### GEORGE EDWARD TREMBLE

MEDICINE, 1915-18; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, June 5th, 1918, as a Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

## ALFRED S. CHENEVIX TRENCH

B.Sc., 1910

Enlisted in the 16th Divisional Signal Company, Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Major.

## JAMES HARVEY TRIMINGHAM

B.Sc., 1908; M.Sc., 1920

Enlisted, June 6th, 1916, as a Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

## CHARLES BRUCE TRITES

M.D., 1899

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, attached to the 14th Howitzer Brigade, March 1st, 1916. Transferred to Headquarters Staff. Served in France.

## GEORGE WILLIAM HILL TROOP

B.A., 1903

Enlisted, June, 1916, in the University of Toronto Overseas Training Company. Commissioned in the 5th Battalion, Royal Fusiliers. Served in France with the 9th Battalion, Royal Fusiliers. Invalided to England. Afterwards served as Lieutenant on the Censor Staff in France.

# CLIFFORD THACKWELL TROTTER

B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, on defence work in Halifax, September 24th, 1914. Transferred to the 2nd Divisional Engineers. Served in France with the 2nd, 3rd and 4th Divisions. Promoted to Major. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Dis-tinguished Service Order. Returned to Canada in 1917 for service on Headquarters Staff, Ottawa.

# ALPHONSE TRUDEAU

B.Sc., 1917

Enlisted, May 22nd, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in Canada.

#### BRYANT BURGESS TUCKER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15; B.Sc., 1923

Commissioned in the 4th East Surrey Regiment, July 24th, 1915. Transferred to the 1st Durham Light Infantry and the 1/5 Buffs. Promoted to Lieutenant. Served in India and Mesopotamia.

# JOHN WALTER TUCKER

B.A., 1881

Appointed Captain in the Gordon Highlanders, Imperial Army. Transferred to the Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in France. Was twice wounded.

# JOHN ARTHUR CADMAN TULL

M.D., 1905

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, December 15th, 1915, attached to No. 9 Field Ambulance. Transferred to No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, the Kitchener Military Hospital and No. 1 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station. Served in England and France. Mentioned in despatches.

# CEDRIC EDWARD MOODY TUOHEY

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

## CHARLES TUPPER

B.Sc., 1901

Appointed Lieutenant in the 11th Canadian Mounted Rifles, February, 1915. Transferred to the 72nd, the 5th and the 11th Battalions, Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Mentioned in desputches. despatches.

#### SIR CHARLES S. TUPPER

B.A., 1905

Appointed Lieutenant in the 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada (43rd Battalion), August 3rd, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

# TILLEY STRANG TUPPER

M.D., 1896

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 17th, 1918. Served in England in No. 12 Canadian General Hospital.

# ALAN TURNBULL

B.Sc., 1913

Appointed Lieutenant in the 35th Battalion, C.E.F., January 10th, 1915. Transferred to the 15th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded, September 27th, 1916, and gassed November 9th, 1917, and August 8th, 1918. Was awarded the Military

#### JAMES TURNBULL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, February 16th, 1916, in the 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column. Served in France.

# LAWRENCE RUSSELL TURNBULL

B.Sc., 1917

Enlisted, September 12th, 1917, in the Head-quarters Detachment of the 361st Infantry Battalion, United States Army. Commissioned in the Transport Service.

## WILLIAM GEORGE TURNER

B.A., 1896; M.D., 1900

Appointed Captain in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, April 7th, 1915. Served in France with the 3rd Canadian General Hospital and the Sth and 9th Field Ambulances. Chief Surgeon Granville Special Hospital, Buxton, England. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Awarded the Military Cross.

## WILLIAM GEORGE TURNER

AGRICULTURE

Enlisted in the 80th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Medal.

#### HERBERT WILLIAM TURNEY

M.D., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, June 20th, 1918. Served in Canada. Died, March, 1923.

# WILLIAM CLAYTON TWEEDIE

MEDICINE, 1915-18; M.D., 1920

Enlisted, May 29th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

## JAMES OSWALD TWINBERROW

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.Sc,., 1920

Commissioned in the Royal Army Service Corps, May 15th, 1915. Served in France in the Sorth Siege Battery (Ammunition Column), the 15th Corps, Troops Supply Column, the 21st Divisional Motor Transport Company and the Motor Transport Inspection Unit, General Headquarters. Promoted to Captain.

# WILLIAM GRANT TYLER

B.Sc., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers Training Depot, May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

# ORVILLE SIEVWRIGHT TYNDALE

B.A., 1908; B.C.L., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the 5th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, November 30th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded, September 15th, 1916.

## FREDERICK CLARE UNDERHILL B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Canadian Pioneer Battalion, November 11th, 1915. Attached to the Royal Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, June 15th, 1916. Mentioned in despatches.

#### IVAN HENRY UPTON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Enlisted, March 20th, 1916, in the 66th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 14th Brigade. Promoted to Signaller. Served in

## JAMES ALFRED URQUHART M.D., 1915

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 11, July 19th, 1917. Served in Canada.

#### JOHN BAPTIST VALENTINE

MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1921

Enlisted, February 22nd, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to Corporal. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion, C.E.F. Served in France.

## HENRY B. VALLIERES-DE-ST.-REAL

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1899-01

Appointed Lieutenant in the 69th Battalion, C.E.F., April 1st, 1916. Transferred to the 1st Divisional Machine Gun Company, and later to the 54th Battalion. Served in France.

#### GEORGE VANIER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Enlisted, August 16th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

## GEORGE LYMAN VAN VLIET

Law, 1916-17; B.A., 1923

Enlisted, April 17th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the 79th Battery. Served in England.

#### JOHN LAWRENCE VAN VLIET

AGRICULTURE, 1910-12

Enlisted, December 7th, 1917, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Acting Sergeant. Served in England.

# ROY MeLEAN VAN WART

M.D., 1902

Appointed Major in the Medical Reserve Corps, United States Army, September, 1917.

# WILLIAM VASSIE

ARTS, 1902-03

Appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, December 31st, 1914. Transferred to the 1st Canadian Heavy Battery. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was awarded the Military

## JAMES MINTON VAUGHAN

ARTS, 1915-17; B.Sc., 1920; M.D., 1923 Enlisted, October, 1917, in the United States Army Ambulance Service.

# HENRI ETIENNE VAUTELET

B.C.L., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the 4th Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, May 4th, 1916. Transferred to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded, March 18th, 1918.

#### EDWARD MARMANILLO VELASCO

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1925 Enlisted, March 3rd, 1916, in the 6th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Corporal. Served in France. Was wounded, Novem-

ber 7th, 1917, and November 9th, 1918.

## WILLIAM R. BERTRAM VENABLES

ARTS, 1904-07; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1904-05

Enlisted, September 23rd, 1914, in the 13th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Was wounded.

### FRANCIS CLARENCE DODDS VERT

MEDICINE, 1913-16

Enlisted, May 29th, 1916, in the 230th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 196th Battalion, the 46th Battalion, and to the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France. Was wounded, June 3rd, 1917.

# EUSTACE MORTON VESEY

M.D., 1907

Appointed Captain in No. 3 Canadian Field Ambulance, September 25th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

## CHARLES ULYSSES ROBERT VESSOT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16; B.Sc., 1920; M.Sc., 1922

Enlisted, May 9th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Lance-Corporal. Transferred to the Royal Air Force.

### MAURICE JOSEPH VIGNEUX

M.D., 1911

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps Training Depot, No. 11, July 21st, 1916. Served in Canada.

## **EUGENE VINET**

B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Quebec Regiment, November 1st, 1917. Transferred to the Reserve Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, and to the 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France.

## ALBERT EDWARD VIPOND

M.D., 1889

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 26th, 1916. Served in France with the 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, the 3rd Canadian Field Ambulance, several British units, and the 1st Quebec Regiment.

# CHARLES WALTER VIPOND

M.D., 1895

Appointed Captain in No. 1 Canadian Stationary Hospital, October 30th, 1914. Transferred to the 19th Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in the Dardanelles, France, Egypt and Salonika. Mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

#### HAROLD HEARD VROOM

B.Sc., 1910

Commissioned in the Motor Patrol Service, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, May 22nd, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

#### ERIC JAMES WAIN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1922 Enlisted, April 28th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery (afterwards known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting Sergeant. Transferred to the Royal Air Force with a commission. Served in France.

#### ERIC HOLLOWAY WAIT

ARTS, 1913-14; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15; B.Sc., 1922

Enlisted, September 1st, 1915, in the 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 10th Brigade. Served in France. Was wounded, September 9th, 1918.

#### WILLIAM McLEA WALLBANK

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, May 15th, 1915. Served in France with the 2nd Canadian Division and the Royal Flying Corps as a Pilot.

## CLIFFORD RAYMOND WALDRON

B.Sc., 1914

Enlisted, March, 1918, as a Cadet in the Royal Air Force.

# GEORGE ALEXANDER WALKEM

B.A.Sc., 1896

Commissioned in the Royal Engineers, June, 1916. Served in Egypt and Palestine with the Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Railway Troops. Major.

## BERNARD WATTINGTON WALKER

Law, 1915-16; B.C.L., 1920

Enlisted, May, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery (afterwards known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

## HERBERT FRASER WALKER

B.A., 1912

Appointed Captain in the 13th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 23rd, 1914. Served in France. Was wounded.

# JOHN LEEMING WALKER

M.D., 1893

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 19th, 1917. Served in France with the 10th Canadian Stationary Hospital, the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance and the 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column.

## MELVYN LOTHIAN WALKER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-18; B.Sc., 1919 Enlisted, August 27th, 1918, in the 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Royal Air Force.

## JAMES THOMAS WALL M.D., 1913

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, attached to No. 5 Canadian General Hospital, June 23rd, 1915. Served in England and Salonika with the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Major.

## GEORGE ARTHUR WALLACE

AGRICULTURE, 1913-14; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-18; B.Sc., 1919; M.Sc., 1921

Appointed Honorary Lieutenant of the Royal Marines, attached to the Anti-Submarine Division, Royal Navy, February 26th, 1918. Served in England.

#### OATES CROSBY SAUNDERS WALLACE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted. November 26th, 1917, in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of 2nd Lieutenant. Served in Egypt.

#### JUSTIN BENJAMIN WALLER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted in the 21st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, October, 1914. Served in France with the 1st Divisional Ammunition Column and the 3rd Canadian Battery. Transferred to the Royal Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting Captain in the 99th Brigade at Salonika.

#### ARTHUR LAMBERT WALSH

DENTISTRY, 1916-18; D.D.S., 1920

Enlisted, May 6th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Trans-ferred to the Canadian Army Dental Corps. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in Canada.

# CECIL ERIC WALSH

AGRICULTURE, 1914-16

Enlisted, October 20th, 1917, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Trans-ferred to the Royal Air Force. Served in Canada.

## CECIL OWEN WALSH

M.D., 1915

Enlisted, February 9th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in the Royal Army Medical Corps with the rank of Lieutenant.

## GEORGE BROCK WALSH

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, February 13th, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Transferred to the Lord Strathcona Horse, later to the Ordnance Corps and finally to a Forestry Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

#### JAMES JOSEPH WALSH M.D., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the United States Army Medical Corps, February 25th, 1917. Served with the 5th Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard; the 11th United States Cavalry; the 101st United States Field Artillery; and the 101st Ammunition Train. Was wounded, July 21st, 1918.

## THOMAS NELSON WALSH

B.A., 1889; M.D., 1892

Commissioned in the Officers Training Corps, United States Army, April, 1918.

# ARTHUR BRITTAIN WALTER

M.D., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, November 14th, 1914. Served in France with the 6th Field Ambulance. Promoted to the rank of Major.

#### ARTHUR WILLIAM WALTER

B.Sc., 1917

Enlisted, May 27th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Transferred to the 3rd Depot Field Battery. Served

## JAMES DUNN WALTERS

MEDICINE, 1915-16

Enlisted, April, 1918, in the Royal Air Force.

## LAWRENCE JOHN WALTERS

MEDICINE, 1912-18; M.D., 1921

Appointed Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, July 8th, 1918.

## JAMES ARTHUR WARBURTON

B.Sc., 1913

Enlisted, September, 1914, in the Engineering Unit of the Royal Naval Division. Transferred to the 127th Field Company, Royal Engineers, and to the 78th Field Company. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France and Salonika. Twice mentioned in despatches.

# WILLIAM ERIC WARBURTON

MEDICINE, 1911-13

Enlisted, October 5th, 1914, in the Divisional Engineers, Royal Naval Division. Transferred to the 3rd Battalion, Manchester Regiment. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France and Salonika. Was wounded at Gallipoli, June 27th, 1915. Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

## MELVILLE ERNEST ST. CLAIR WARD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16

Appointed Lieutenant in the 87th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 27th, 1915. Served in France. Was wounded, September 27th, 1918. Died of blood poisoning in London, Eng., August 17th, 1921.

## WILLIAM LEIGHT WARING

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-18

Appointed Lieutenant in the 3rd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, July 29th, 1916. Served in Canada and on conducting duty.

# AGNES LOUISE WARNER

B.A., 1894

Enlisted, August 4th, 1914, and served in France as Infirmière Major in Ambulance Chirurgical Mobile, No. 1, and Ambulance 16/21 attached to the 36 Corps, Armée Française. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Medaille des Epidemics and the Croix de Guerre with Star.

# JOHN EDWIN ARCHIBALD WARNER

B.Sc., 1912

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, February, 1916. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

## BAXTER JAMES WARR

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, January 14th, 1916, in the 9th Canadian Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in France.

# NORMAN DOWNING WARRINER

Arts, 1911-13; Applied Science, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, March 21st, 1916, in the 4th Divisional Ammunition Column. Promoted to the rank of Battery Sergeant-Major. Mentioned in despatches. Served in France.

# HERMAN LEON WARSHAWSKY

B.A., 1914; M.D., 1917

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 2nd, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### WILLIAM WARWICK

M.D., 1904

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, and attached to the 115th Battalion, as Medical Officer, December 4th, 1915. Served in France with the 5th (Canadian) Mobile Laboratory and the 9th Canadian General Hospital.

## ALBERT JABEZ WATERMAN

ARTS, 1913-15

Enlisted, February 21st, 1916, in the 9th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Acting Lance-Corporal Served in France. Was awarded the Military Medal.

# CHARLES LOGAN WATEROUS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the 40th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, October, 1915. Served in France.

#### EDWARD JAMES WATERSTON

B.A., 1908; B.C.L., 1911

Enlisted, March 28th, 1916, in the 5th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Was wounded.

## CONRAD ETHELBERT WATSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-17; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, May 5th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Transferred to the 13th Canadian Garrison Battery. Served in France. Was wounded at Haynecourt, October 8th, 1918.

## JAMES R. WATSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1905-06

Enlisted, October 4th, 1917, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the 13th Battalion, C.E.F. Served in France.

## HUGH NORMAN WATT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, May 8th, 1916, in the 6th (McGill) Siege Battery (afterwards known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France. Attached to Canadian Corps Headquarters, January, 1917.

## WILLIAM HARRY WATTS

ARTS, 1908-10

Appointed Major in the 9th Battalion, C.E.F., September 23rd, 1914. Served in England.

# **OLIVER SAYLES WAUGH**

M.D., 1908

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Attached to No. 3 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station, June 17th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

## WILLIAM WAUGH

ARTS, 1910-12

Enlisted, April 28th, 1916, in No. 6 (McGill) Siege Battery (afterwards known as the 7th), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France.

#### WILLIAM RUSSELL WAY

B.Sc., 1918

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 15th, 1918. Served in Canada.

## CHARLES HARRY WEBB

B.Sc., 1915

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Navy, September 1st, 1914. Served on His Majesty's Ship "Niobe" and later in command of H.M.C.S. "Hochelaga," and of a Torpedo Boat Destroyer in the North Sea. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Commander. Lieutenant Commander.

## KARL RUDOLPH WEBER

B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, February 27th 1917, in the 51st Engineers, United States Army.

# ARTHUR DOUGLAS WEBSTER

M.D., 1878

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Royal Army Medical Corps, October 1st, 1914. Was made a Member of the Order of the British Empire.

## GEORGE BOYD WEBSTER

B.Sc., 1904

Enlisted, August 18th, 1914, in the Canadian Engineers. Transferred to the 177th Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of 2nd Lieutenant and later to Staff Captain. Served in France. Was wounded, Lanuary 6th 1915 January 6th, 1915.

## EMIL EDWIN WEIBEL

B.Sc., 1918

Enlisted, June, 1918, as an Engineer in the Officers Training Corps, United States Army.

#### CHARLES WEINSTEIN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, May 4th, 1917, in the 4th Divisional Signal Corps. Transferred to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Served in France. Was wounded at Amiens, August 8th,

## WILLIAM WEIR

B.Sc., 1918

Enlisted, April 30th, 1918, in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lance-Corporal. Served in England.

## LESLIE SMILEY WELDON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, October 2nd, 1915, in the 2nd Canadian Pioneer Battalion. Transferred to the Royal Air Force, with a commission. Served in France. Was wounded at Vimy, May 12th, 1918.

# RICHARD CHAPMAN WELDON

M.D., 1906

Appointed Honorary Captain in the 225th Battalion, C.E.F., June 16th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

## EUGENE CLARENCE WELLS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-16

Enlisted, December 20th, 1915, in the 117th Battalion, C.E.F. Served in France with the 14th Battalion. Was wounded, April 10th, 1917, and September 28th, 1918.

#### MAURICE RALPH WELLS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-17; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, June 7th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Served in France with the 10th Siege Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Was wounded.

#### THOMAS JAMES WELLS

MEDICINE, 1915-16; M.D., 1922

Enlisted, May 8th, 1916, in the 117th Battalion, C.E.F. Served in France.

### ROYAL ERNEST CARL WERRY

B.A., 1915; B.C.L., 1917

Sergeant Instructor, Military District No. 4, from April 12th, 1915, to January 15th, 1918. Then promoted to be Company Sergeant Major in the Royal Canadian Regiment. Served in

# HAROLD CLIFFORD WERT

M.D., 1915

Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps with a commission, and served in Mesopotamia with the 21st and 34th Divisions, Indian Expeditionary Force, and with the 23rd Indian General Hospital.

## FRANK LESLIE WEST

B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment, January 10th, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England. in England.

#### JAMES HOWARD WHEATLEY

B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, June 17th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Transferred to the Canadian Engineers. Served in Canada.

# FRANK HOWARD WHEELER

M.D., 1896

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 11th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Previous service with the Royal Army Medical Corps.

## FREDERICK HASKELL WHEELER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-17

Enlisted, January 22nd, 1918, in the United States School of Military Aeronautics.

# JOHN THOMAS WHELAN

MEDICINE, 1914-16

Enlisted, April 19th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Served in Canada.

## MORLAND POWERS WHELAN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-17; B.Sc., 1921 Enlisted, September 29th, 1917, in the 10th Siege Battery, 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Served in France and Belgium with the 9th Siege Battery.

# HAROLD AUSTIN WHITCOMB

MEDICINE, 1915-18; M.D., 1921

Appointed Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, June 5th, 1918, serving on H.M.S. "Sabrina."

#### CHARLES MARRY WHITE

AGRICULTURE, 1917-18

Enlisted, July 27th, 1918, in the 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment. Served in Canada.

#### ERIC GROVE WHITE

AGRICULTURE, 1911-15; B.S.A., 1919 Enlisted, February, 1917, in the Royal Field Artillery. Served in France in the 159th Brigade. Royal Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

# GERALD VERNER WHITE

B.Sc., 1901

Appointed Major in the 130th Battalion, C.E.F., in November, 1915. Transferred to the 224th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in England. Was made Commander of the Order of the British Empire.

#### HAROLD WHITE

ARTS, 1914-15; B.A., 1922

Enlisted, February 9th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France for four years.

# JAMES ALEXANDER GORDON WHITE

B.Sc., 1911

Appointed Lieutenant in the 7th Canadian Mounted Rifles, May 1st, 1915. Placed on the staff as Captain, Canadian Infantry Brigade, G.S.O. 3, 1st Canadian Division and Brigade Major, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Engineers. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Military Cross and the Distinguished Service Order.

# JOHN HAROLD WHITE M.D., 1906

Appointed Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps, May 10th, 1915. Served at the Dardanelles and in Egypt. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Served in England.

#### MacLEOD WHITE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, February 25th, 1915, in the 6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Served in France in the 3rd Tunnelling Company, and the 9th Battalion, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Major. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### PATRICK JOSEPH WHITE

ARTS, 1912-15

Enlisted, April 25th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in England.

### SAMUEL GEORGE WHITE

M.D., 1903

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, October 31st, 1918. Served in Canada. Died, December, 1923.

## HARRY THOMAS CÁMERON WHITLEY

MEDICINE, 1912-14; M.D., 1923

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Brigade, Ammunition Column, Canadian Field Artillery, September 21st, 1914. Transferred to the 1st Artillery Brigade. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was twice wounded. Twice mentioned in despatches.

#### FRED RICHARD EVANS WHITTALL

B.Sc., 1912

Enlisted, June 24th, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers. Served in Canada.

## DAVID ALEXANDER WHITTON

M.D., 1898

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, C.E.F., March 3rd, 1916. Served in France and also as O.C. Hospital Ship "Araguaya," 1917-18. Was made a Member of the Order of the British Empire.

#### HAROLD EUSTACE WHYTE

B.Sc., 1911

Enlisted, May, 1915, in the 21st Company, Canadian Army Service Corps. Served in France with the 21st Co. C.A.S.C., the 102nd Battalion and the Canadian Army Pay Corps. Promoted to the rank of Honorary Captain. Was invalided home, September, 1916.

#### JEAN FRANCOIS WICKENDEN

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-17; B.Sc., 1920 Enlisted, November 12th, 1917, in the 23rd Regiment, United States Engineers. Served in France.

#### JOHN CUTHBERT WICKHAM M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, April 5th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

# JOHN ARTHUR WICKSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the 10th Service Company, Canadian Army Service Corps, June 22nd, 1918. Served in Canada.

## WALTER HALPENNY WICKWARE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, March 23rd, 1917, in No. 2 Canadian Army Service Corps Training Depot. Served in Canada.

#### CHARLES EDWARD WIENKE

MEDICINE, 1911-15; M.D., 1918

Enlisted, February 22nd, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France.

# WILLIAM IRVING WIGGIN

M.D., 1901

Appointed Captain in the United States Red Cross, October, 1917.

## HENRY ROSS WIGGS

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, April 25th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft. Served in France with the 10th Canadian Siege Battery, 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Was gassed.

## CHARLES JOHN WILCOX

AGRICULTURE, 1910-14; B.S.A., 1919 Enlisted, October 31st, 1914, in the 23rd Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 4th Battalion. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was wounded, December 4th, 1915, and September 2nd, 1918. Was awarded the Military Medal and Military Cross.

#### ALFRED BURTON WILKES

B.A., 1913; M.D., 1915

Enlisted, February 9th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

## FRANCIS HILTON WILKES

B. ARCH., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Dragoons, September 22nd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

## FRANCIS ALFRED WILKIN

B.A.Sc., 1895

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade, September 22nd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was wounded. Awarded the Military Cross.

## ARTHUR GRIFFITH WILKINS

B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, May 15th, 1918. Served in England.

# WALTER ASHBURY WILKINS

M.D., 1899

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 1st, 1915. Served in France.

## CHARLES THOMAS WILKINSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1894-96

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the 156th Battalion. C.E.F., December 7th, 1915. Transferred to the 6th Reserve Battalion. Served in England.

## ARTHUR WILLANS

ARTS, 1915-16

Enlisted, January 10th, 1916, in the 148th Battalion, C.E.F. Transferred to the 16th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the roll of Lightness Sarved in France the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Wounded at Mericourt, September 20th, 1917.

## ALFRED GORDON WILLIAMS

ARTS, 1905-06; 1907-08; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1906-08

Enlisted, February 17th, 1916, in the 136th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Staff Sergeant. Served in England.

# CHARLES McALISTER WILLIAMS

B.S.A., 1911

Appointed Captain in the 106th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 13th, 1915. Served in England.

## EDWARD JOHNSTON WILLIAMS

B.A., 1892; M.D., 1897

Appointed Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 24th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches twice, and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

## FRANCIS GEORGE MAXWELL WILLIAMS

B.Sc., 1910

Enlisted, May 20th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Staff Sergeant. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps with a commission. Served in England.

#### JAMES ALLAN WILLIAMS

M.D., 1895

Served in Canada on active duty with the Army Medical Corps from September, 1914, to January 2nd, 1918, when he was absorbed into the Canadian Expeditionary Force and appointed Major; in the Canadian Army Medical Corps.

## JAMES FRANCIS WILLIAMS

M.D., 1886

Enlisted, November, 1916, and served in a Military Hospital in England until February, 1919.

#### LEONARD FRANCIS WILLIAMS

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, October 16th, 1915, in the 4th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the Canadian Machine Gun Corps and to the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

## THOMAS ANWYL WILLIAMS

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, April 15th, 1915, in the 26th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France with the 26th, 5th and 7th Batteries, C.F.A. Was wounded, September 25th, 1917, April 1st, 1918, and August 15th, 1918.

## ALLAN WILLIAMSON

ARTS, 1912-14; APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15 Enlisted, October 27th, 1914, in the 23rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Served in France with the 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

# HAROLD FREEMAN WILLIAMSON

B.S.A., 1915

Enlisted, March 17th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the 157th and then to the 217th Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Acting Captain. Served in France.

# NORMAN TRENHOLM WILLIAMSON

ARTS, 1911-14; MEDICINE, 1913-15; M.D., 1920 Enlisted, March 8th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Transferred to the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with a commission. Served in France.

# WILLIAM REGINALD WILLIAMSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1905-07; 1908-10

Enlisted, October 30th, 1917, in the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France with the 2nd Battalion, Canadian Engineers Canadian Engineers.

## INGLIS WILLIS ARTS, 1913-14

Enlisted, March 16th, 1917, in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Transferred to the 7th Canadian Siege Battery. Served in France.

# Lebaron Botsford Wilmot

M.D., 1901

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, June 6th, 1915.

# LEMUEL ALLAN WILMOT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-13

Appointed Lieutenant in the 29th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 29th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded. Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross.

## ALEXANDER WILSON

B.Sc., 1909

Appointed Lieutenant in the 244th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 15th, 1916. Transferred to the 42nd Battalion. Served in

#### ALFRED LAURENCE WILSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, November 2nd, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Military Cross.

# ARTHUR ALBERT WILSON

M.D., 1907

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps.

## ARTHUR LOUIS WILSON

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, October 4th, 1915, in the 3rd Divisional Engineers. Transferred to the 9th Field Company, Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

# BRADLEY ALEXANDER WILSON

ARTS, 1911-13

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Field Artillery, 2nd Heavy Battery, September 28th, 1915. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served

#### CHARLES A. WILSON

AGRICULTURE, 1914-15

Enlisted, January 13th, 1915, in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. Served in France. Was wounded, June 2nd, 1916.

#### CHARLES EDWIN WILSON

MEDICINE, 1899-1902

Appointed Captain and Medical Officer in the 93rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 27th, 1916.

#### ELDON PARKER WILSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-16; B.Sc., 1920

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, October 24th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

## ELLWOOD WILSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16

Enlisted, November 19th, 1916, in the 242nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 44th Battalion, and then to the Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Promoted to the rank of Acting Sergeant. Served in France.

## ERASTUS WILLIAM WILSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-10

Appointed Captain in the 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles, April 29th, 1915. Served in France.

## FRANCIS WALTER ERNEST WILSON

M.D., 1897

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, February 23rd, 1915. Transferred to the 50th Battalion, C.E.F., and to the Canadian Forestry Corps with the rank of Medical Officer and Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and made Companion of the Order of the British

#### GEORGE THOMAS WILSON

B.A., 1908; M.D., 1910

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, May 4th, 1917. Served in France in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital.

## HUGH ALLEN WILSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-16

Enlisted, October, 1915, as a Flight Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Was awarded the Air Force Cross and the Order of Ste. Anne's (Russia).

#### JAMES KINNEAR WILSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-15; B.Sc., 1921

Enlisted, March 23rd, 1915, in the 27th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 7th Brigade, C.F.A., to the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, and to the 5th Brigade, C.F.A. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Awarded the Military Cross.

#### JAMES MOIR WILSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-14; B.Sc., 1922

Enlisted, October 24th, 1914, in the 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Wounded, September 28th, 1915; March 23rd, 1916, and July 22nd, 1917. Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal.

#### ROBERT WILSON

M.D., 1893

M.D., 1893

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 27th, 1914. Transferred to the 1st Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France and on Headquarters Staff, London, England. He was then appointed to take charge of physiotherapy and electrotherapy in Canadian hospitals. Died November 1st, 1919, in St. Andrew's Military Hospital, Toronto, Ont Ont.

#### ROBERT DONALD WILSON M.D., 1915

Enlisted, February 9th, 1915, in No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Served in France with the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain.

# SELWYN HAMILTON WILSON

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1922

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Divisional Signal Company, April 19th, 1916. Transferred to the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column and to the 13th Field Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

# WILLIAM DOUGLAS WILSON

B.Sc., 1904.

Appointed Lieutenant in the 40th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, September 13th, 1915. Transferred to the 10th Brigade. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

## ARTHUR ENDERTON WINDATT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-15

Enlisted, October 16th, 1915, in the 4th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the 2nd and again to the 8th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to Bombardier. Served in France. Was wounded, May 7th, 1917.

# ERIC CHARLES WINDELER

M.D., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in No. 5 Canadian Field Ambulance, August 5th, 1914. Transferred to the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, and then to No. 3 Canadian General Hospital. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

# HENRY STANTON WINDELER

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the Royal Newfoundland Regiment, November, 1914. Transferred to the Machine Gun Corps, Imperial Army. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France and Gallipoli. Was awarded the Military

## HUGH PELHAM WINSLOW

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1909-10

Enlisted, September 24th, 1914, in the 6th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the Royal Navy with a commission. Was wounded.

#### KENELM MOLSON WINSLOW

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1921

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, June 19th, 1916. Served in France with the 3rd Army Troop Company, Canadian Engineers.

## FREDERICK ROBERTS WINTER

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1917-18

Enlisted, November 15th, 1917, as a cadet, in the Royal Air Force. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant. Served in England.

## DAVID JAMES GIBB WISHART

M.D., 1885

Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, April 1st, 1918. Served in

## WILLIAM HORATIUS WISSE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14; DENTISTRY, 1915-18; D.D.S., 1919

Enlisted, July 27th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Served in Canada.

# CHARLES GEORGE LEWIS WOLF

M.D., 1894

Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps, September, 1914. Served, as Medical Officer, on the Hospital Ship "Oxfordshire," with the 5th Stationary Hospital and the Base Hygiene Laboratory, as Officer in charge. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Twice mentioned in despatches.

#### THOMAS CONRAD WOLFF

M.D., 1917

Served with the Military Hospitals Commission and in the Active Militia for six months prior to enrolment for overseas service. Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, November 15th, 1917. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in England.

## HUGH EDWARD WONHAM

ARTS, 1914-15

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, April 23rd, 1917. Served in France.

## CASEY A. WOOD

M.D., 1906

On active service as a Colonel in the United States Medical Reserve Corps, November, 1916.

# DOUGLAS FLETCHER WOOD

B.Sc., 1911

Enlisted, October 25th, 1915, in the Canadian Siege Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

## GILBERT OSBORNE WOOD

M.D., 1905

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 25th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

## EDGAR GEORGE WOOD

B.S.A., 1917

Enlisted in the 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Signaller.

# HARRY GARDNER WOOD

M.D., 1904

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, March 10th, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

# JAMES ALONZO WOOD

B.Sc., 1914

Appointed Lieutenant in the 10th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, January 1st, 1916. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France. Was wounded three times and awarded the Military Cross.

## JAMES WALTER WOODLEY

M.D., 1899

Appointed Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, June 6th, 1916. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### JAMES B. WOODROW

M.D., 1907

Commissioned Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in France. Was wounded.

## BERNARD JOHN WOODRUFF

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1911-14

Enlisted, September 22nd, 1914, in the 2nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Promoted to the rank of Company Sergeant-Major. Served in France. Was wounded, April 24th,

# THOMAS ADAMS WOODRUFF

M.D., 1888

Commissioned, September, 1917, as a Captain in the Medical Corps, United States Army. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in the United States.

## ARTHUR GERALD WOODWARD

**MEDICINE**, 1914-15

Commissioned, August 4th, 1915, in the Royal Naval Air Service. Promoted to the rank of Flight Commander and Captain in the Royal Air Force. Served in France, Salonika and the Dardanelles.

## WILLIAM MOORE WOODWARD

AGRICULTURE, 1916-17

Enlisted, April 24th, 1917, in the McGill Siege Artillery Draft (10th Siege Battery), Canadian Garrison Artillery. Promoted to the rank of Bombardier. Served in France.

## WILLIAM WALTON WOODWARK

AGRICULTURE, 1914-16

Enlisted, July 6th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment. Served in England.

# DAVID HERBERT WOOLLATT

B.Sc., 1916

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers, July 17th, 1918. Served in England.

#### CHARLES DESMOND WOOLWARD

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1915-16; B.Sc., 1922

Enlisted, September 11th, 1916, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Served with the rank of Bombardier in France.

#### MERVIN KARL WORK

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1914-15

Enlisted, November 12th, 1917, in the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Second Lieutenant in the Royal Air Force. Served in France

## ELLIS EDWARD WORKMAN

ARTS, 1911-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Canadian Tank Battalion, April 20th, 1918. Served in England.

## EDGAR THOMAS WORSWICK

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1903-05

Enlisted, September 30th, 1914, in the Divisional Ammunition Column, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 1st General Hospital with the rank of Lance-Corporal, and again to the Imperial Army with a commission. Served in France.

#### **HUGH EAMES WORTLEY**

MEDICINE, 1914-15

Enlisted, November 21st, 1914, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Transferred to the New Army, B.E.F., with a commission.

## HUGH CLAPHAM WOTHERSPOON

ARTS, 1898-1900; MEDICINE, 1899-1902

Appointed Lieutenant in the 46th Regiment, Infantry School of Instruction, Kingston, Ont. January, 1915. Served as Staff Adjutant in the Royal Military College and Officer in charge of Records, Royal Military College. Promoted to the rank of Major. Medically unfit for overseas service.

### EDWARD SHIRREFF WRIGHT

ARTS, 1914-15; AGRICULTURE, 1915-16 Enlisted, June 1st, 1916, in the 65th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 2nd Howitzer Battery, 1st Brigade, C.F.A. Served in France. Was wounded, December 18th, 1917, and August 8th, 1918.

## HARRY GORDON WRIGHT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1913-14

Appointed Lieutenant in the 259th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 19th, 1918. Served in Siberia.

# HENRY PULTENEY WRIGHT M.D., 1914

Appointed Captain in the 6th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, November, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

#### HENRY STANLEY WRIGHT

MEDICINE, 1912-15; M.D., 1918

Enlisted, February 19th, 1915, in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France.

## JOHN HENRY WRIGHT

ARTS, 1896-97

Enlisted, March 11th, 1916, in the 131st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 3rd Canadian Casualty Clearing Station as Chaplain, with the rank of Honorary Captain. Served in France.

# ROBERT PERCY WRIGHT

M.D., 1908

Appointed Major in No. 1 Canadian Field Ambulance, September 30th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Colonel. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches four times. Awarded the Distinguished Service Order and made a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

## STEPHEN VICKERS WRIGHT

B.A., 1914

Enlisted, April 26th, 1918, in the Royal Air Force. Served in Canada.

## WILLIAM E. WRIGHT

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1908-09

Enlisted, December 27th, 1915, in the 5th Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Served in France. Was wounded.

# CHARLES FENWICK WYLDE M.D., 1888

Appointed Major in No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, September 22nd, 1914. Served in France and England with Nos. 1 and 10 Canadian General Hospitals, and was also A.D.M.S. London Area after February 22nd, 1918. Promoted to the rank of Temporary Colonel. Was mentioned in despatches. Made a Commander of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath (3rd Class).

# JOHN KIRBY WYMAN

B.Sc., 1910

Commissioned in the Royal Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in Egypt and Salonika. Was mentioned in despatches.

#### EMSLEY LEWIS YEO

B.A., 1915

Enlisted, December 1st, 1916, as a Corporal in the 4th Section, Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column. Served in France with the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column and the 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

## ALEXANDER ARTHUR YOUNG

B.Sc., 1910

Appointed Lieutenant in the 27th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 1st, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major. Served in France.

# CHARLES ANDREW YOUNG

M.D., 1905

Appointed Captain in No. 2 Canadian Stationary Hospital, September 24th, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Mentioned in despatches.

## DOUGLAS McFARLANE YOUNG

ARTS, 1906-07

Enlisted, December 17th, 1917, in the 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Transferred to the 5th Brigade, C.F.A. Served in France.

#### GEORGE R. YOUNG AGRICULTURE

Appointed Lieutenant in the 185th Battalion (afterwards the 85th), Canadian Expeditionary Force. Served in France. Was wounded June, 1917

## HERBERT MAITLAND YOUNG

MEDICINE, 1914-18; M.D., 1919

Enlisted, May 7th, 1918, in the 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment, C.E.F. Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps, Training Depot No. 4. Served in Canada.

## HORACE GREELY YOUNG B.Sc., 1906

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Engineers Training Depot, June 1st, 1917. Served in France with the 12th Battalion, Canadian Engineers.

#### RICHARD THOMAS YOUNG

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11; ARTS, 1911-13 Appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, September 22nd, 1914. Promoted to the rank of Major, commanding the 39th Battery, 10th Brigade, C.F.A. Served in France. Was wounded, June 18th, 1915. Was awarded the Croix de Guerre and Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold, Belgique.

## WILLIAM LEE YOUNG

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1906-10

Enlisted, February 17th, 1916, in the 194th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Transferred to the 10th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in France. Was awarded the Military Cross.

#### GEORGE HERBERT YOUNGER

ARTS, 1914-16; B.A., 1919; B.C.L., 1921

Appointed Lieutenant in the Canadian Army Service Corps, March 6th, 1916. Discharged in Canada as physically unfit for overseas service.

# JOHN WATSON YUILE

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1910-11

Appointed Lieutenant in the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, June 8th, 1915. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France.

#### HARRY HOGG YUILL

B.Sc., 1909; M.Sc., 1910

Enlisted, January 22nd, 1915, in the Artists' Rifles (T.F.), Imperial Army. Commissioned in the Royal Engineers (170th Mining Company). Served as Controller of Mines, First Army Headquarters. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in France. Was mentioned in despatches four times, and awarded the Military Cross, the Croix de Guerre and the Distinguished Service Order.

### LIONEL SHIRLEY YUILL

Law, 1914-15; B.C.L., 1918

Enlisted, February 4th, 1915, in the 1st Universities Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Transferred to the 52nd Battalion, C.E.F. Promoted to the rank of Captain. Served in France. Was wounded at Ypres, June 9th, 1916.

# RUSSELL YUILL

B.Sc., 1915

Enlisted, February 28th, 1918, in the Canadian Engineers. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. Served in England.

## EVERETT EDWARD ZWICKY

APPLIED SCIENCE, 1912-14

Enlisted, April 22nd, 1917, in the United States Navy. Promoted to 1st Class Engineer.



# SUMMARY

## Number Enlisted

Faculty	Graduates	Under- graduates	Past Students	Total
Arts	218	272	144	634
Medicine	630	158	61	849
Applied Science	525	443	220	1188
Agriculture	54	124	28	206
Law	76	42	4	122
Pharmacy	0	8	0	8
Veterinary Science	14	0	0	14
Music	0	2	0	2
Household Science	4	0	0	4
Dentistry	19	12	1	32
Totals	1540	1061	458	3059

NOTE—To Arts should be added 88 who graduated in Medicine, 50 who graduated in Law and 15 who graduated in Applied Science—total 153.

## Number Killed or Died on Service

Faculty	Graduates	Under- graduates	Past Students	Total
Arts	35	42	23	100
Medicine	18	9	4	31
Applied Science	94	63	31	188
Agriculture	7	8	5	20
Law	14	5	0	19
Dentistry	3	1	0	4
Veterinary Science	1	0	0	1
Totals	172	128	63	363

NOTE—To Arts should be added 6 who also graduated in Medicine, 9 who also graduated in Law and 3 who also graduated in Applied Science.

Decor	~+:	0310
Decor	atı	ons

	Arts	Med.	Ap. Sci.	Law	Agri.	Dent.	Vet.	Total
V.C	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
C.B	Ŏ	$\bar{2}$	Õ.	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Õ	$\bar{2}$
C.M.G.	7	9	Š	$\tilde{2}$	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ĭ	$2\overline{4}$
C.B.E	i	Ğ	$\tilde{\mathbf{z}}$	ō	Ŏ	Ŏ	õ	- 9
O.B.E	ŝ	7	รี	ă	ň	ň	ĭ	20
M.B.E	ĭ	વં	9	ñ	ň	ň	ñ	Ĕ
D.S.O	17	27	ววั	š	ĭ	ĭ	ĭ	84
D.S.O. & Bar	7,	20	25	ň	Å	ñ	ń	6
D.S.O. & 2 Bars	ň	X	1	ň	ň	ň	ň	ĭ
	40	51	129	ě	ĕ	ň	ŏ.	236
M.C. & Bar	40	31	14	1	λ	ň	ň	26
	3	õ	14	Ų	X	ň	X	20
M.C. & 2 Bars	7	V V	1	Ŏ	V	Ŏ	Ň	2
D.S.C	4	Ų	+	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	×	ွ
D.F.C	ૂ	ĭ	4	Ŏ	Ď	Ŏ	Ŏ	0
A.F.C	ŭ	Ŏ	4	Ŏ	ŭ	Ŏ	Ŏ	4
D.C.M	3	ŭ	3	Ü	Ü	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ď
D.C.M. & Bar	1	Ŏ	ō	Ŭ.	.0	Ü	Ŏ	1
M.M	14	3	7	0	10	Ŏ.	Ŏ	34
M.M. & Bar	1	Ō	1	Q	0	Ō	0	2
M.S.M	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	_2
Mentioned in Despatches	5 <b>7</b>	68	115	12	2	1	3	258
Foreign Decorations	12	11	24	4	1	0	2	54
Auxiliary Services Decora-								
tion	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	172	198	352	37	22	2 -	8	791